

# KABUPATEN MALAKA DALAM 2020 ANGKA

*MALAKA REGENCY IN FIGURES*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN BELU**  
BPS - Statistics Of Belu Regency



# KABUPATEN MALAKA DALAM 2020 ANGKA

*MALAKA REGENCY IN FIGURES*



**KABUPATEN MALAKA DALAM ANGKA**  
***Malaka Regency in Figures***  
**2020**

ISSN: -

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 53066.2001

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.5321

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xxiv+232 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Belu

*BPS-Statistics of Belu Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Belu

*BPS-Statistics of Belu Regency*

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Belu/BPS-Statistics of Belu Regency

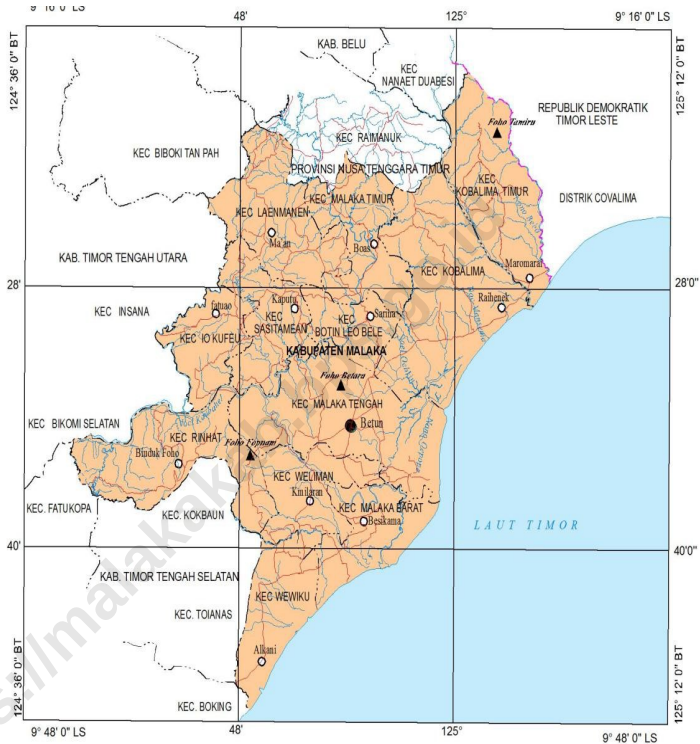
Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

BPS Kabupaten Belu

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

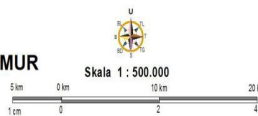
*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

## PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN BELU MAP OF BELU REGENCY



**WILAYAH  
ATEN MALAKA  
INSI NUSA TENGGARA TIMUR**

**IMEN**



- KETERANGAN**
- Batas Administrasi Provinsi
  - Batas Administrasi Kabupaten/Kota
  - .... Batas Administrasi Kecamatan
  - Batas Wilayah Laut
  - Pengelolaan Kabupaten
  - Wilayah Administrasi
  - Ibukota Kabupa
  - Ibukota Kecami
  - ▲ Gunung
  - Jalan
  - Sungai

**SUMBER DATA :**  
Peta ini dibuat dengan cara generalisasi dari Peta Wilayah Kab. Belu Tahun 2012 Skala 1:150.000 yang bersumber dari Peta Administratif dan Peta Tata Ruang skala 1:150.000 terbitan Pemerintah Kabupaten bekerjasama dengan Bakosurtanal tahun 2006



**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN BELU**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF BELU REGENCY**



**YUSTINUS SIGA, A.St**







## KATA PENGANTAR

*KABUPATEN MALAKA DALAM ANGKA 2020 ini merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Belu. Publikasi ini memuat berbagai macam data dan informasi tentang keadaan geografis dan iklim, ciri-ciri sosial ekonomi penduduk maupun keadaan sosial dan perekonomian Kabupaten Malaka secara menyeluruh.*

*Bentuk dan jenis tabel yang disajikan akan tetap dipertahankan demi menjaga kesinambungan data di tahun-tahun berikutnya. Namun masih terdapat sektor-sektor yang datanya belum tersedia, hal ini tidak dapat dihindari.*

*Kami menyadari bahwa walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan dengan sebaik-baiknya namun di sana-sini masih memiliki kekurangan. Untuk itu saran dan kritik dari semua pihak demi perbaikan publikasi ini sangat kami harapkan.*

*Akhirnya kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan sampai terwujudnya publikasi ini kami sampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya dengan harapan semoga kerja sama yang serupa dapat lebih meningkat lagi di masa yang akan datang.*

Atambua, April 2020  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Belu

**YUSTINUS SIGA**



## **PREFACE**

*"MALAKA REGENCY IN FIGURES 2020" is annual publication of statistical data that issued by Statistical Office of Belu Regency. This publication consists of data and information about geography and climate condition, social economy characteristics of population and social economy condition of Malaka Regency.*

*Most of form and type of tables will be retained to maintain the series data for next years, in case there are sectors that data have not available yet*

*Suggestions and critiques for improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

*Finally, we say thank for all participant that have been helping in this publication. Hopefully this cooperation will be continued in future.*

*Atambua, April 2020  
Chief Statistician of  
Belu Regency*

**YUSTINUS SIGA**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                | Halaman<br>Page |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....                                                                           | vii             |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....                                                                              | ix              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....                                                                      | xi              |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....                                                                    | xxv             |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....                                                           | xxix            |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....                                                                   | xxxii           |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....                                                      | 1               |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....                                                                       | 15              |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....                                        | 35              |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....                                            | 51              |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 99              |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 139             |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....                                                                            | 149             |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 159             |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....                         | 171             |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....                                                  | 181             |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....                                                                            | 193             |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....                                           | 203             |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 221             |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

### 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

#### 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

##### **GEOGRAPHY CONDITION**

- 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019  
*Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2019*..... 9
- 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/ Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019  
*Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2019*..... 11
- #### 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM
- ##### **CLIMATE CONDITION**
- 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Eltari, 2019  
*Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Eltari Station, 2019*..... 12

### 2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT

#### 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

##### **ADMINISTRATIVE AREA**

- 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2015–2019  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2015–2019* ..... 23

#### 2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

##### **HUMAN RESOURCES**

- 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Malaka, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Malaka Regency, December 2018 dan December 2019* ..... 24

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.2.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Malaka, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Malaka Regency, December 2018 and December 2019</i> ..... | 26 |
| 2.2.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Malaka, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Malaka Regency, December 2018 and December 2019</i> .....        | 28 |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b><br><b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |
| 2.3.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Malaka Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019<br><i>Actual Malaka Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019</i> .....                                         | 30 |
| 2.3.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Malaka Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019<br><i>Actual Malaka Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019</i> .....                                       | 32 |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/</b><br><b>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>                                                                                                                                                                               |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK</b><br><b>POPULATION</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis                                                                                                                                         |    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution<br/>of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by<br/>Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2019</i> ..... | 43 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

### **3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN**

#### **EMPLOYMENT**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas<br>Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang<br>Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The<br/>Previous Week and Sex in Malaka Regency, 2019</i> .....                                       | 46 |
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama<br>Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and<br/>Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Malaka Regency, 2019</i> ..... | 47 |
| 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja<br>Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan<br>Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The<br/>Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Malaka<br/>Regency, 2019</i> ..... | 49 |

#### 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE

##### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN

###### EDUCATION

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |    |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....                | 59 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....                                  | 62 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....                 | 63 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....        | 66 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> ..... | 67 |



|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.1.6  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....                             | 70 |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....         | 71 |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> ..... | 74 |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....                                       | 75 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2014– 2019<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Malaka Regency, 2014– 2019</i> .....                                                                           | 78 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> .....                                                                                                              | 83 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.1.12     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> .....                                | 84 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN</b> .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |    |
|            | <b>HEALTH</b> .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2014–2019<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2014–2019</i> .....                        | 85 |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b><br><b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |
| 4.3.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Malaka Regency, 2019</i> .....                                                                                                         | 91 |
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2019</i> ..                                                                                                                    | 92 |
| 4.3.3      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2011–2018<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2011–2018</i> ..... | 93 |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN</b><br><b>POVERTY</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |
| 4.4.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Malaka, 2012–2019<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in XXX Regency/Municipality, 2012–2019</i> .....                                                                       | 96 |
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2012–2019<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Malaka Regency, 2012–2019</i> .....                                                                                     | 97 |

## 5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY

### 5.1 HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (ha), 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (ha), 2018 and 2019</i> .....                                  | 107 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (ton), 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency, 2018 dan 2019</i> .....                                            | 110 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (ha), 2016–2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (ha), 2016–2019</i> .....                            | 113 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (ton), 2016–2019<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (ha), 2016–2019</i> .....                                 | 114 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019</i> ..... | 115 |
| 5.1.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (kg), 2018 and 2019<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (kg), 2018 and 2019</i> .....                               | 117 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2016–2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019</i> .....                                       | 119 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.1.8      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (kg), 2016–2019<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (kg), 2016–2019</i> .....                                                                | 120 |
| 5.1.9      | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2018 and 2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019</i> ..... | 121 |
| 5.1.10     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (tangkai), 2018 and 2019<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (stalks), 2018 and 2019</i> .....                      | 123 |
| 5.1.11     | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2016–2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019</i> .....                                       | 125 |
| 5.1.12     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (tangkai), 2016–2019<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (stalks), 2016–2019</i> .....                                                            | 126 |
| 5.1.13     | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (ton), 2018 and 2019<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> .....                                         | 127 |
| 5.1.14     | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Malaka, 2016–2019<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Malaka Regency (ton), 2016–2019</i> .....                                     | 130 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|            | <b>ESTATE CROPS</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (ha), 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Malaka Regency (ha), 2018 dan 2019</i> .....                          | 131 |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.2.2     | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Malaka (ton), 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Malaka Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                                                                               | 135 |
| <b>6.</b> | <b>INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/<br/>INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
| 6.1       | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2019 .....</i> | 147 |
| 6.2       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2015–2019<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2015–2019 .....</i>                                                                                                                      | 148 |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
| 7.1       | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2016–2019<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2016–2019.</i>                                                                                                                                  | 157 |

## **8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

### **8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION**

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Malaka (km), 2017–2019<br><i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Malaka Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> ..... | 167 |
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Malaka (km), 2017–2019<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Malaka Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> .....                    | 168 |
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Malaka (km), 2017–2019<br><i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Malaka Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> .....                              | 169 |

### **8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION**

|       |                                                                                                                                                                             |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2016–2019<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2016–2019</i> ..... | 170 |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

## **9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/ BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES**

|     |                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2016–2019<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2016–2019</i> .....                     | 179 |
| 9.2 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2019</i> ..... | 180 |

**10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE**

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> ..... | 189 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> .....             | 190 |
| 10.3 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> .....             | 191 |

**11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE**

|      |                                                                                                                                                                         |     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Malaka, 2016–2019<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Malaka Regency, 2016–2019</i> ..... | 201 |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

**12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS**

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 12.1. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Malaka (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Malaka Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> .....            | 211 |
| 12.2  | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Malaka (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Malaka Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> ..... | 213 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Malaka, 2015–2019<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Malaka Regency, 2015–2019 .....</i>                                                  | 215 |
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Malaka (persen), 2016–2019<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Malaka Regency (percent), 2016–2019 .....</i>                                     | 217 |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Malaka (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Malaka Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i>                                                    | 219 |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Malaka (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Malaka Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019 ...</i>                                          | 220 |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/<br/>KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2015–2019<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2015–2019 .....</i>                                                                                                                                 | 229 |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2015–2019<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2015–2019 .....</i> | 230 |



|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota<br>di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2015–2019<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa<br/>Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2015–2019.....</i> | 231 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2015–2019<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Nusa<br/>Tenggara Timur Province, 2015–2019.....</i>                | 232 |



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Halaman<br>Page |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1.1  | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019<br><i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019 .....</i>                                                                                                            | 7               |
| 1.2  | Jarak Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km), 2019<br><i>Distance to Capital (km), 2019.....</i>                                                                                                    | 8               |
| 2.1  | Jumlah Desa Menurut Kecamatan, 2019<br><i>Number of Villages by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i>                                                                                                       | 21              |
| 3.1  | Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin (%), 2019<br><i>Population by Sex (%), 2019.....</i>                                                                                                              | 41              |
| 3.2  | Kepadatan Penduduk (%), 2019<br><i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019 .....</i>                                                                                                                       | 42              |
| 4.1  | Jumlah Sekolah di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018-2019<br><i>Number of Schools in Malaka Regency, 2018-2019 .....</i>                                                                                     | 57              |
| 4.2  | Persentase Penganut Agama di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Religion Percentage in Malaka Regency, 2019 .....</i>                                                                                  | 58              |
| 5.1  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Harvester Area of Medicinal Plant, 2019 .....</i>                                                                                  | 105             |
| 6.1  | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2019<br><i>Numbers of Electricity Costumer by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i>                                                                             | 145             |
| 7.1  | Jumlah Rumah Makan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019<br><i>Numbers of Restaurant by Subdistrict, 2019 .....</i>                                                                                            | 155             |
| 8.1  | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan (km), 2019<br><i>Length of Road by Condition of Road (km), 2019 .....</i>                                                                                    | 165             |
| 9.1  | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan, 2019<br><i>Numbers of Active Cooperatives by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i>                                                                                 | 177             |
| 10.1 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Komoditas<br>Makanan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita Food Group Commodity in<br/>Malaka Regency, 2019 .....</i> | 187             |

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Komoditas<br>Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita Non-Food Group Commodity in<br/>Malaka Regency, 2019</i> ..... | 188 |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Pasar di Kabupaten Malaka, 2016-2018<br><i>Numbers of Market in Malaka Regency, 2016-2018</i> .....                                                                                                 | 199 |
| 12.1 | PDRB ADHB Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015-2019<br><i>GRDP at Current Price by Industry, 2015-2019</i> .....                                                                                                   | 209 |
| 12.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi (persen), 2015-2019<br><i>Economic Growth, 2015-2019</i> .....                                                                                                                    | 210 |
| 13.1 | Angka IPM di Pulau Timor Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2019<br><i>HDI in Timor Island by Regency/Municipality, 2019</i> .....                                                                                    | 227 |

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|                                                                   |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : –   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|                                                      |                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| barel/barrel .....                                   | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....         | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> )                      |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....                        | : 100 kg                                                |
| KWh .....                                            | : 1 000 Watt <i>hour</i>                                |
| MWh .....                                            | : 1 000 KWh                                             |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> .....   | : 0,80 kg                                               |
| MMSCF .....                                          | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                 |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                           |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....                              | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton .....                                            | : 1 000 kg                                              |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |                                                                            |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim                                                            |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur                                                             |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin                                                 |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus                                               |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid                                                           |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>                                             |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |





## Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019

### Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description                                                                                                                    | Satuan/Unit                        | 2017                  | 2018                   | 2019                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                    | (2)                                | (3)                   | (4)                    | (5)                    |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>                                                                                                                   |                                    |                       |                        |                        |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>                                                                                         | juta/million                       | 261,9                 | 265,0                  | 265,0                  |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>                                                                 | %                                  | 1,23                  | 1,19                   | 1,19                   |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>                                                                  | tahun/years                        | 71,1                  | 71,2                   | 71,2                   |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+                                                                                      | %                                  | 95,5                  | 95,7                   | 95,7                   |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                                  | 66,7                  | 67,3                   | 67,3                   |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>                                                     | %                                  | 5,5 <sup>4</sup>      | 5,3 <sup>4</sup>       | 5,3 <sup>4</sup>       |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>5</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>                                                                                 | juta/million                       | 27,8                  | 25,9                   | 25,9                   |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>                                                      | %                                  | 10,6                  | 9,8                    | 9,8                    |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>                                                    | —                                  | 70,8                  | 71,4                   | 71,4                   |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>                                                                                                                |                                    |                       |                        |                        |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | triliun rupiah<br>trillion rupiahs | 13 587,2 <sup>x</sup> | 14 837,4 <sup>xx</sup> | 14 837,4 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>                                                                    | %                                  | 5,1 <sup>x</sup>      | 5,2 <sup>xx</sup>      | 5,2 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>                                     | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs     | 51,9 <sup>x</sup>     | 56,0 <sup>xx</sup>     | 56,0 <sup>xx</sup>     |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

<sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

<sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

<sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

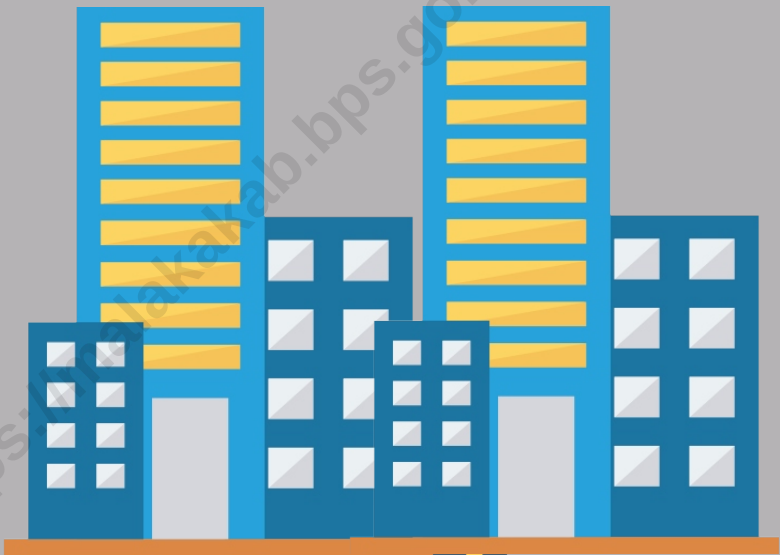
<sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

<sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010



01

**GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM**  
**GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE**



Laen Manen: 30 km

Wewiku: 25 km

**Ket.: 3 Kecamatan  
dengan Jarak ke  
Ibukota Kabupaten  
Terjauh**

Rinhat: 35 km



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis Kabupaten Malaka terletak pada  $124^{\circ} - 88^{\circ}25'$  Bujur Timur dan  $9^{\circ} - 10,26^{\circ}$  Lintang Selatan.
2. Kabupaten Malaka memiliki wilayah seluas 1.160,63 Km<sup>2</sup> dengan keadaan morfologi sebagian besar wilayahnya berbukit-bukit dan bergunung-gunung dengan derajat kemiringan (>50%)
3. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Malaka memiliki batas-batas : Utara – Kabupaten Belu. Selatan – Laut Timor. Timur – Negara Timor Leste. Barat – Kabupaten TTU dan TTS
4. Desa pesisir/ tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari atau lainnya yang memiliki wilayah yang berbatasan langsung dengan garis pantai/ laut (atau merupakan desa pulau) dengan sumber kehidupan masyarakatnya sebagian besar tergantung pada potensi laut
5. Desa bukan pesisir adalah desa/ kelurahan termasuk nagari atau lainnya yang tidak berbatasan langsung dengan laut atau tidak mempunyai pesisir.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Malaka Regency is located at  $124^{\circ} - 88^{\circ}25'$  of East Longitude and  $9^{\circ} - 10^{\circ}26'$  of South Latitude .*
2. *Malakas Regency has 1.160,63 Km<sup>2</sup> area with hilly and mountainous morphology condition and slopes (>50%).*
3. *In terms of geographic position, Belu Regency has boundaries as follows : North – Belu Regency. South – Timor Sea. East – Timor Leste Country. West – TTU and TTS Regency.*
4. *Off-shore village is village which has a portion area in the border/ coast/ seashore or classified as island village, with the majority of people's life depending on sea potential .*
5. *Non off-shore village is a village which has no portion area bordering beach/ coast/ seashore.*

6. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (PODES) sejak tahun 1980. Dalam kurun waktu 10 tahun, pengumpulan data PODES dilakukan 3 kali, yaitu menjelang penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian dan Sensus Ekonomi. Pada decade 1990-2003 pengumpulan data PODES dilakukan bersamaan dengan penyelenggaraan sensus, selain itu pada tahun 1994 dan 1995 pernah dilakukan berkenaan dengan program Inpres Desa Tertinggal (IDT). Sejak tahun 2008 kegiatan pendataan PODES dilaksanakan secara independen terlepas dari kegiatan sensus, kecuali adanya pertanyaan-pertanyaan terkait persiapan suatu sensus yang dikemas dalam kuesioner modul.
7. Data PODES merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional).
6. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded The Village Potential (PODES) data since 1980. Within one decade, the activity of PODES data collection is carried out prior to three census activities: Population Census, Agricultural Census, Economic Census. With respect to the implementation of IDT program (geographic poverty targeting) the collection of PODES data was ever carried out in 1994 and 1995. Since 2008, PODES has been carried out independently from the implementation of census activities, except for some variables that related to preparation of census in Questionnaire Module.*
7. *PODES data are the only source of regional consisting of various information and providing picture of development progress in region.*

**ULASAN**

Seluruh kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka berada di Pulau Timor, tidak ada yang berada di pulau terpisah. Terdapat total 12 kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, dengan luas wilayah yang berbeda-beda.

Sesuai wilayah terluas, Kecamatan Malaka Tengah menempati lebih dari 14 persen wilayah Kabupaten Malaka, tepatnya 14,53 persen. Luas total pada daerah ini adalah 168,69 km<sup>2</sup>. Hal ini wajar karena ibukota Kabupaten Malaka, yaitu Betun, berada di Kecamatan Malaka Tengah. Yang menempati wilayah terluas kedua adalah Kecamatan Rinhat dengan total wilayah 151,72 km<sup>2</sup>. Dibandingkan dengan total keseluruhan di kabupaten, Rinhat menempati 13,07 persen seluruh wilayah Kabupaten Malaka. Kecamatan yang menempati wilayah terluas ketiga adalah Kobalima dengan total wilayah 120,95 km<sup>2</sup> (dengan persentase sebesar 10,42 dari seluruh total wilayah).

**DESCRIPTION**

*Every district at Malaka Regency is in Timor Island and they're not separated. There are 12 districts at Malaka Regency which have the different landmass.*

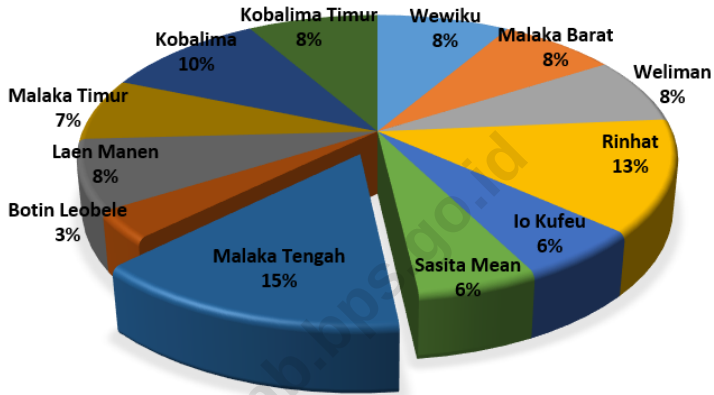
*As the largest, Malaka Tengah took place of 14 percent of all Malaka Regency, 14.53 percent to be precise. The total of this area is 168.69 sq.km. This is normal because the capital of Malaka took place in this district, the capital is Betun. The second largest area is Rinhat with the total of 151.72 sq.km. With the equal of total areas, Rinhat took place of 13.07 percent of all Malaka. The third largest area is Kobalima with the total of 120.95 sq.km and the percentage of 10.42 of all Malaka Regency.*





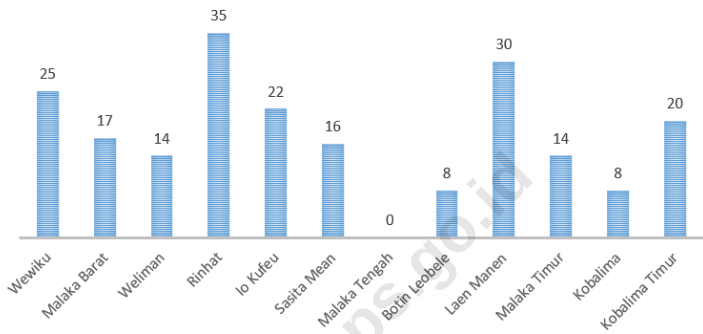
**Gambar** 1.1  
**Figures**

**Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019**  
**Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

**Gambar 1.2**      **Jarak Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km), 2019**  
**Figures**      **Distance to Capital (km), 2019**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan 2019**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Luas<br>Total Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                         | (3)                                            |
| Wewiku                   | Alkani                                      | 97.90                                          |
| Malaka Barat             | Besikama                                    | 87.41                                          |
| Weliman                  | Knoi Laran                                  | 88.25                                          |
| Rinhat                   | Biudukfoho                                  | 151.72                                         |
| Io Kufeu                 | Fatua                                       | 67.79                                          |
| Sasita Mean              | Kaputu                                      | 65.48                                          |
| Malaka Tengah            | Betun                                       | 168.69                                         |
| Botin Leobe              | Sarina                                      | 39.03                                          |
| Laen Manen               | Eokpuran                                    | 94.02                                          |
| Malaka Timur             | Boas                                        | 83.28                                          |
| Kobalima                 | Raihenek                                    | 120.95                                         |
| Kobalima Timur           | Maroma Rai                                  | 96.11                                          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>Betun</b>                                | <b>1160.63</b>                                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten<br><i>Percentage to Province's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (4)                                                                        | (5)                                      |
| Wewiku                          | 8.44                                                                       | 1                                        |
| Malaka Barat                    | 7.53                                                                       | 1                                        |
| Weliman                         | 7.60                                                                       | 1                                        |
| Rinhah                          | 13.07                                                                      | 1                                        |
| Io Kufeu                        | 5.84                                                                       | 1                                        |
| Sasita Mean                     | 5.64                                                                       | 1                                        |
| Malaka Tengah                   | 14.53                                                                      | 1                                        |
| Botin Leobebe                   | 3.36                                                                       | 1                                        |
| Laen Manen                      | 8.10                                                                       | 1                                        |
| Malaka Timur                    | 7.18                                                                       | 1                                        |
| Kobalima                        | 10.42                                                                      | 1                                        |
| Kobalima Timur                  | 8.28                                                                       | 1                                        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>         | <b>100.00</b>                                                              | <b>1</b>                                 |

Catatan / Note : Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/*Include Transmigration Settlement Unit*  
 Sumber/Source : Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas  
 Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun  
 2019/ *Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation  
 Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.*

**Tabel 1.1.2**      **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota, 2019**  
**Table**            **Altitude and Distance to the Capital, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota<br>Distance to the Capital |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                         | (3)                                         |
| Wewiku                   | ...                                         | 25                                          |
| Malaka Barat             | ...                                         | 17                                          |
| Weliman                  | ...                                         | 14                                          |
| Rinhat                   | ...                                         | 35                                          |
| Io Kufeu                 | ...                                         | 22                                          |
| Sasita Mean              | ...                                         | 16                                          |
| Malaka Tengah            | ...                                         | 0                                           |
| Botin Leobebe            | ...                                         | 8                                           |
| Laen Manen               | ...                                         | 30                                          |
| Malaka Timur             | ...                                         | 14                                          |
| Kobalima                 | ...                                         | 8                                           |
| Kobalima Timur           | ...                                         | 20                                          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | ...                                         | ...                                         |

Sumber/Source: : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan Rakyat, dan Kawasan Permukiman Kabupaten Malaka/  
 Public Works, Spatial Planning, Public Housing, and Settlement Areas of Malaka Regency

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel 1.2.1** Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Eltari, 2019  
*Table Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Eltari Station, 2019*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 23.2                  | 27.3                 | 36.7                | 39.0                    | 89.8                 | 100.0               |
| Februari/February   | 24.2                  | 27.8                 | 34.0                | 70.0                    | 88.6                 | 99.0                |
| Maret/March         | 22.8                  | 27.4                 | 34.4                | 64.0                    | 88.0                 | 98.0                |
| April/April         | 22.8                  | 27.9                 | 34.4                | 49.0                    | 82.3                 | 98.0                |
| Mei/May             | 22.0                  | 27.5                 | 34.6                | 44.0                    | 77.3                 | 98.0                |
| Juni/June           | 18.6                  | 26.2                 | 33.0                | 42.0                    | 73.5                 | 95.0                |
| Juli/July           | 18.2                  | 25.7                 | 33.1                | 39.0                    | 71.3                 | 95.0                |
| Agustus/August      | 18.0                  | 25.9                 | 33.5                | 35.0                    | 70.4                 | 94.0                |
| September/September | 16.4                  | 26.2                 | 34.0                | 34.0                    | 71.2                 | 94.0                |
| Oktober/October     | 19.6                  | 27.4                 | 35.9                | 44.0                    | 73.6                 | 93.0                |
| November/November   | 22.2                  | 28.8                 | 36.4                | 36.0                    | 77.0                 | 95.0                |
| Desember/December   | 24.2                  | 28.6                 | 35.2                | 53.0                    | 84.2                 | 98.0                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br><i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> |                             |                            | Tekanan Udara/ <i>Atmospheric Pressure</i><br>(mb) |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Minimum                                                 | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i> | Minimum                                            | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i> |
| (1)                         | (8)                                                     | (9)                         | (10)                       | (11)                                               | (12)                        | (13)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | CALM                                                    | 4.5                         | 20.0                       | 995.0                                              | 998.4                       | 1002.6                     |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | CALM                                                    | 4.2                         | 16.0                       | 998.6                                              | 1000.6                      | 1003.5                     |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | CALM                                                    | 4.0                         | 24.0                       | 998.1                                              | 999.4                       | 1001.5                     |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | CALM                                                    | 5.9                         | 18.0                       | 998.2                                              | 1000.1                      | 1001.6                     |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | CALM                                                    | 9.0                         | 23.0                       | 998.6                                              | 1001.6                      | 1003.3                     |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | CALM                                                    | 10.9                        | 26.0                       | 999.7                                              | 1002.4                      | 1004.8                     |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | CALM                                                    | 9.6                         | 24.0                       | 1001.2                                             | 1003.4                      | 1005.9                     |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | CALM                                                    | 9.2                         | 28.0                       | 1001.7                                             | 1003.8                      | 1005.9                     |
| September/ <i>September</i> | CALM                                                    | 7.8                         | 23.0                       | 1002.9                                             | 1004.2                      | 1005.7                     |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | CALM                                                    | 6.4                         | 27.0                       | 999.1                                              | 1001.5                      | 1003.8                     |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | CALM                                                    | 5.2                         | 18.0                       | 998.7                                              | 1000.2                      | 1001.6                     |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | CALM                                                    | 3.7                         | 25.0                       | 997.0                                              | 999.0                       | 1000.8                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan<br/>(hari)<br/>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/>Duration of Sunshine<br/>(%)</b> |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (14)                                                           | (15)                                                                   | (16)                                                        |
| Januari/January        | 445                                                            | 22                                                                     | 4.21                                                        |
| Februari/February      | 181                                                            | 17                                                                     | 6.88                                                        |
| Maret/March            | 198                                                            | 16                                                                     | 5.67                                                        |
| April/April            | 19                                                             | 5                                                                      | 6.13                                                        |
| Mei/May                | 17                                                             | 4                                                                      | 7.12                                                        |
| Juni/June              | 0                                                              | 0                                                                      | 7.71                                                        |
| Juli/July              | 1                                                              | 2                                                                      | 7.78                                                        |
| Agustus/August         | 1                                                              | 2                                                                      | 8.08                                                        |
| September/September    | 0                                                              | 0                                                                      | 8.19                                                        |
| Oktober/October        | 2                                                              | 2                                                                      | 8.30                                                        |
| November/November      | 17                                                             | 4                                                                      | 8.27                                                        |
| Desember/December      | 156                                                            | 14                                                                     | 7.08                                                        |

Sumber/Source: BMKG NTT



02

PEMERINTAHAN  
GOVERNMENT

127

TERDAPAT 127 DESA DI KABUPATEN MALAKA





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kabupaten Malaka berdiri pada tahun 2013 dengan Atambua sebagai ibu kota kabupatennya.
2. Sesuai dengan Undang-undang tentang pembentukan Daerah Tingkat II, ditetapkan Kabupaten Malaka menjadi salah satu Daerah Tingkat II.
3. Menurut tingkat kemajuan indikatornya (bidang ekonomi, pendidikan, kesehatan, keamanan dan ketertiban social budaya, serta kedaulatan politik masyarakat), desa/kelurahan di Kabupaten Belu dapat diklasifikasikan menjadi tiga yaitu Desa Swadaya, Desa Swakarya, dan Desa Swasembada.
4. Desa Swadaya adalah desa yang tingkat kemajuan indikatornya di bawah tingkat kemajuan di kabupaten/kota dan nasional.
5. Desa Swakarya adalah desa yang tingkat kemajuan indikatornya sama atau lebih besar dibandingkan dengan tingkat kemajuan kabupaten/kota tetapi lebih rendah bila dibandingkan dengan tingkat kemajuan nasional.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Malaka Regency was established on 2013 with Betun as Its capital city*
2. *In accordance with Law about the subjects of Government in the Second grade Regional, established Belu Regency as one of second grade Regional.*
3. *According to the growth of its indicators (economic, education, health, safety and social culture regulation, and political supremacy of society sector), Villages/Urbans in Belu Regency were classified into 3 class, they are Self-Helping Village, Self-Developing Village, and Self-Supporting Village.*
4. *Self-Helping Village is a village which has its indicators growth under regency's and national's growth.*
5. *Self-Supporting Village is a village which has its indicators growth same as or higher than regency's growth but under national's growth.*



**ULASAN**

Total terdapat 127 desa di Kabupaten Malaka. Kecamatan dengan desa terbanyak adalah Rinhat dengan jumlah 20 desa. Di urutan kedua, Kecamatan Malaka Tengah dengan jumlah desa 17. Kecamatan yang memiliki jumlah desa paling sedikit adalah Kobalima Timur dengan total 4 desa.

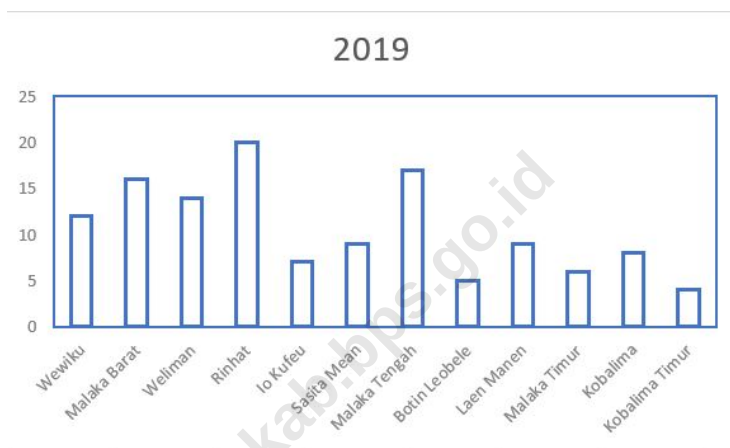
**DESCRIPTION**

*There are 127 villages in Malaka Regency. The subdistrict with the most total of villages is Rinhat with the total of 20 villages. Then, there is Malaka Tengah with total of 17 villages. The least villages that subdistrict has is 4 villages owned by Kobalima Timur.*

<https://malakakab.bps.go.id>



**Gambar 2.1** Jumlah Desa Menurut Kecamatan, 2019  
**Figures** Number of Villages by Subdistrict, 2019



Sumber/Source : Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017  
 Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician





## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan 2015–2019  
**Table** *Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict, 2015–2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Wewiku                   | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Malaka Barat             | 16         | 16         | 16         | 16         | 16         |
| Weliman                  | 14         | 14         | 14         | 14         | 14         |
| Rinhat                   | 20         | 20         | 20         | 20         | 20         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| Sasita Mean              | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Malaka Tengah            | 17         | 17         | 17         | 17         | 17         |
| Botin Leobebe            | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| Laen Manen               | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Malaka Timur             | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          |
| Kobalima                 | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Kobalima Timur           | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>127</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>127</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017

*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection*

## 2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019  
**Table** *Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019*

| Jabatan<br>Occupation                             | Laki-laki<br>Male | 2018                |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                                   |                   | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                               | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 961               | 1127                | 2088            |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 376               | 233                 | 609             |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     | 237               | 83                  | 320             |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 103               | 51                  | 154             |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 112               | 28                  | 140             |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 22                | 4                   | 26              |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              |                   |                     |                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>1574</b>       | <b>1443</b>         | <b>3017</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.1*

| <b>Jabatan<br/>Occupation</b>                     | <b>2019</b>               |                             | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> |                         |
| (1)                                               | (5)                       | (6)                         | (7)                     |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 961                       | 1165                        | 2126                    |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 464                       | 337                         | 801                     |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     | 309                       | 121                         | 430                     |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | 0                         | 0                           | 0                       |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 165                       | 83                          | 248                     |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 118                       | 33                          | 151                     |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 26                        | 5                           | 31                      |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>1,734</b>              | <b>1,623</b>                | <b>3,357</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Malaka/Regional Employment Agency, Malaka Region

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**

**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex December 2018 and December 2019**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                           | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                       | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 20                       | 2                          | 22                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 25                       | 4                          | 29                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 848                      | 524                        | 1,372                  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 99                       | 135                        | 234                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 132                      | 284                        | 416                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 430                      | 514                        | 944                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                       | <b>1,554</b>             | <b>1,463</b>               | <b>3,017</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                           | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                       | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 20                       | 2                          | 22                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 25                       | 4                          | 29                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 848                      | 524                        | 1,372                  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 99                       | 135                        | 234                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 151                      | 375                        | 526                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 591                      | 583                        | 1,174                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                       | <b>1,734</b>             | <b>1,623</b>               | <b>3,357</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Malaka/Regional Employment Agency, Malaka Region

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan  
Desember 2019**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December  
2018 and December 2019*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2018              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | 2                 | -                   | 2               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 5                 | -                   | 5               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 10                | 2                   | 12              |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 11                | -                   | 11              |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | 28                | 2                   | 30              |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 85                | 59                  | 144             |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 82                | 45                  | 127             |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 114               | 145                 | 259             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 106               | 121                 | 227             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | 387               | 370                 | 757             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 218               | 234                 | 452             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 216               | 226                 | 442             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 156               | 152                 | 308             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 254               | 164                 | 418             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | 844               | 776                 | 1,620           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 295               | 223                 | 518             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 53                | 21                  | 74              |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 14                | 3                   | 17              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | 363               | 247                 | 610             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>1,622</b>      | <b>1,395</b>        | <b>3,017</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                            | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                        | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 5                        | -                          | 5                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 10                       | 2                          | 12                     |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 11                       | -                          | 11                     |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | 28                       | 2                          | 30                     |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 85                       | 59                         | 144                    |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 82                       | 45                         | 127                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 126                      | 209                        | 335                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 106                      | 121                        | 227                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | 399                      | 434                        | 833                    |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 307                      | 389                        | 696                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 227                      | 235                        | 462                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 156                      | 152                        | 308                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 254                      | 164                        | 418                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | 944                      | 940                        | 1,884                  |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 295                      | 223                        | 518                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 53                       | 21                         | 74                     |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 14                       | 3                          | 17                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | 363                      | 247                        | 610                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1,734</b>             | <b>1,623</b>               | <b>3,357</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Malaka/Regional Employment Agency, Malaka Region

## 2.3 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.3.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Malaka Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Actual Malaka Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues                                                                                                                            | 2016               | 2017               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                                          | (2)                | (3)                |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>                                                                                                      | 27,288,808         | 832,512,989        |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax                                                                                                                                | 6,842,663          | 9,695,232          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution                                                                                                                    | 6,346,877          | 6,514,218          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | -                  | 232,398            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue                                                                                                            | 14,099,267         | 38,347,342         |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>                                                                                                                     | 621,842,727        | 653,693,625        |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue                                                                                                                     | 8,767,437          | 6,951,419          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources                                                                        | -                  | 887,792            |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund                                                                                                                | 434,834,613        | 431,015,290        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund                                                                                                              | 178,240,677        | 214,839,124        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>                                                                                                        | 109,425,675        | 115,030,174        |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant                                                                                                                                   | -                  | 99,487,145         |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund                                                                                                                              | -                  | 923,000,134        |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 10,179,046         | -                  |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund                                                                                | 99,246,629         | -                  |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | -                  | -                  |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others                                                                                                                                           | -                  | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                                                                                          | <b>758,557,219</b> | <b>923,000,134</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>                                                                                                                            | 2018               | 2019               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                                                  | (4)                | (5)                |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>                                                                                                       | 775,386,955        | 49,229,013         |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>                                                                                                                                | 9,496,560          | 11,482,102         |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>                                                                                                                    | 6,351,254          | 2,201,798          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 2,780,000          | 4,970,477          |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>                                                                                                            | 20,499,268         | 30,574,635         |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>                                                                                                                      | 592,066,829        | 625,635,999        |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>                                                                                                                     | 7,320,492          | 5,937,664          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>                                                                        | 994,950            | 766,931            |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>                                                                                                                | 436,377,451        | 454,162,076        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>                                                                                                              | 147,373,936        | 164,769,327        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>                                                                                                         | 144,193,044        | 39,481,008         |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>                                                                                                                                   | -                  | 39,481,008         |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>                                                                                                                              | -                  | -                  |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | -                  | -                  |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>                                                                                | -                  | -                  |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | -                  | -                  |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                                                                                                                           | -                  | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                                                                                                                           | <b>856,808,034</b> | <b>840,602,437</b> |

Sumber/Source: Pemerintah Kabupaten Malaka/Malaka Regency Government

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.3.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Malaka Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Actual Malaka Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2016               | 2017                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                                                 | (2)                | (3)                  |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | 399,585,906        | 387,240,988          |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 238,116,874        | 224,638,348          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                  | -                    |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                  | -                    |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 6,116,881          | 6,913,540            |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | -                  | -                    |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | 1,318,928          | 1,298,588            |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 144,033,223        | 144,390,512          |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 10,000,000         | 10,000,000           |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | 411,864,197        | 535,760,146          |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 75,593,320         | 70,492,367           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 160,103,520        | 146,649,887          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 176,167,356        | 222,048,972          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                          | <b>811,450,103</b> | <b>1,019,570,054</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2018               | 2019               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                 | (4)                | (5)                |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | 434,322,647        | 655,618,423        |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 262,334,744        | 338,649,616        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                  | -                  |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                  | -                  |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 19,795,400         | 5,489,868          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 2,704,000          | 2,924,574          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | 1,584,782          | -                  |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 139,903,721        | 141,730,505        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 8,000,000          | -                  |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | 422,485,387        | -                  |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 87,543,798         | -                  |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 170,034,810        | -                  |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 152,406,779        | 140,542,061        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                          | <b>869,308,034</b> | <b>797,778,520</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Pemerintah Kabupaten Malaka/Malaka Regency Government



03

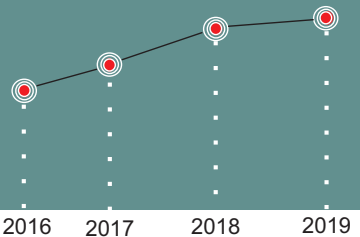
## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT



96.9 ribu jiwa



97.4 ribu jiwa



Sumber : Hasil Proyeksi 2015-2018

**Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Malaka  
2015-2018**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk yang diadakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilakukan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010
2. Dalam Sensus Penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga Negara asing kecuali anggota kecuali anggota korps diplomatik Negara sahabat beserta keluarganya
3. Metode pengumpulan data dalam Sensus Penduduk dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Pencacahan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence yaitu konsep dimana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus di malam 'Hari Sensus'.
4. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Main source of demographic data is Population Census Data, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's Independence, 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*
2. *The Population Census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia Republic including foreign citizenship except The Diplomatic Corps members and their families.*
3. *Population Census data collection method was carried out by interviewing respondents. Enumeration of Population Census uses usual residence concept, which is concept of place where people usually live. De jure was applied to permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were founded by enumerators on the night of 'Census Day'.*
4. *The non-permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community and internally displaced persons. For those*

terpencil/terasing dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal, tetapi sedang bertugas di luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya.

5. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republic Indonesia selama enam bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari enam bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
6. Selain hasil Sensus Penduduk, sumber data kependudukan di Kabupaten Belu adalah hasil Laporan Registrasi Penduduk yang diperoleh dari pencatatan registrasi penduduk yang tercatat di kantor desa.
7. pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
8. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.

*who had permanent residence but had been away from their residence for six month or more were not enumerated in their permanent places.*

5. *Indonesia Population are all residents of entire territory of Indonesia Republic who have been stayed for six months or more, and those who intended to stay more than six months even they have only stay for less than six months.*
6. *Beside from Population Census, source of demographic data in Belu Regency are Population Registration that come from population registration which been recorded at Village office.*
7. *The average of population growth is annual population growth over a certain period*
8. *Population density is the number of inhabitants per kilometer square.*



**ULASAN**

Tahun 2019, rasio jenis kelamin di Kabupaten Malaka adalah 100,44 jika menurut data registrasi. Menurut proyeksi, rasio jenis kelamin di Kabupaten Malaka adalah 93,40. Jika dilihat menurut data registrasi, jumlah penduduk dengan jenis kelamin laki-laki lebih banyak dibandingkan dengan perempuan, meski perbedaannya tidak terlalu besar.

Jika ditilik menurut kecamatannya, rasio jenis kelamin terbesar adalah Kecamatan Laen Manen dengan rasio sebesar 106,52. Untuk kecamatan dengan rasio terendah, yaitu jumlah perempuan lebih banyak dari laki-laki, adalah Kecamatan Kobalima Timur yaitu sebesar 95,03. Kecamatan Malaka Tengah, sebagai kecamatan dengan luas wilayah terbesar memiliki perbandingan laki-laki dan perempuan dengan angka yang hampir sama, yaitu dengan rasio jenis kelamin 99,99.

**DESCRIPTION**

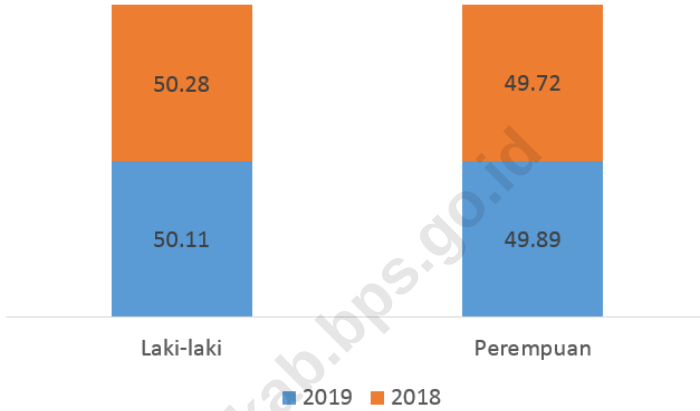
*In 2019, the sex ratio on Malaka is 100.44 based on registration. Based on projection, the sex ration is 93.40. So, based of Registation Data, the population of males is greather than females, even if the difference isn't that great.*

*If it was analyzed based on district, the greatest sex ratio happened in Laen Manen with the ratio of 106.52. For the lowest, which means the females are greater than males in total population, it happened in Kobalima Timur in 95.03 ratio. The district that has the widest area, Malaka Tengah, has the comparison of males and females at almost the same, which has the ratio of 99.99.*



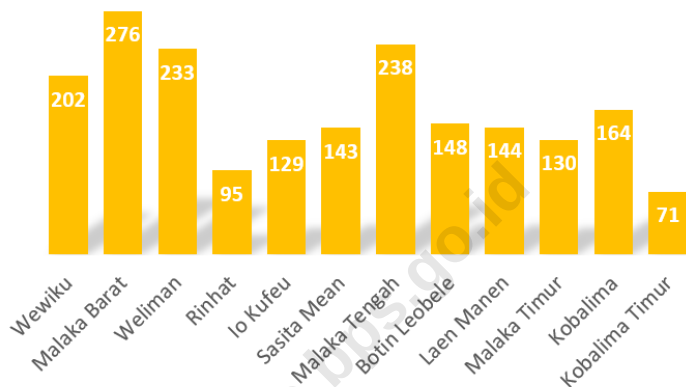
**Gambar** 3.1  
**Figures**

**Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2018-2019**  
**Population by Sex, 2018 - 2019**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil KabupatenBelu/*Population and Civil Registration Agency of Belu Regency*

**Gambar 3.2**      **Kepadatan Penduduk, 2019**  
**Figures**      **Population Density, 2019**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil KabupatenBelu/*Population and Civil Registration Agency of Belu Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1

**Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2019**

*Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Penduduk (ribu)<br>Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br>Tahun 2018–2019<br>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br>2018–2019 |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                            | (2)                                      | (3)                                                                                                |
| Wewiku                                         | 19.8                                     | 0.10                                                                                               |
| Malaka Barat                                   | 24.2                                     | 1.25                                                                                               |
| Weliman                                        | 20.6                                     | 1.37                                                                                               |
| Rinhath                                        | 14.4                                     | 2.45                                                                                               |
| Io Kufeu                                       | 8.8                                      | 2.42                                                                                               |
| Sasita Mean                                    | 9.4                                      | -1.77                                                                                              |
| Malaka Tengah                                  | 40.2                                     | 0.29                                                                                               |
| Botin Leobebe                                  | 5.8                                      | -5.04                                                                                              |
| Laen Manen                                     | 13.6                                     | 0.96                                                                                               |
| Malaka Timur                                   | 10.9                                     | 0.38                                                                                               |
| Kobalima                                       | 19.8                                     | -0.41                                                                                              |
| Kobalima Timur                                 | 6.8                                      | -0.42                                                                                              |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                        |                                          |                                                                                                    |
| Hasil Registrasi/Registration Result           | 194.3                                    | 0.44                                                                                               |
| Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup> /Projection Result | <b>92,7</b>                              | <b>1.28</b>                                                                                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                        | Persentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                    | (4)                                                          | (5)                                                                           |
| Wewiku                                                 | 10.2                                                         | 202                                                                           |
| Malaka Barat                                           | 12.5                                                         | 276                                                                           |
| Weliman                                                | 10.6                                                         | 233                                                                           |
| Rinhat                                                 | 7.4                                                          | 95                                                                            |
| Io Kufeu                                               | 4.5                                                          | 129                                                                           |
| Sasita Mean                                            | 4.8                                                          | 143                                                                           |
| Malaka Tengah                                          | 20.7                                                         | 238                                                                           |
| Botin Leobebe                                          | 3.0                                                          | 148                                                                           |
| Laen Manen                                             | 7.0                                                          | 144                                                                           |
| Malaka Timur                                           | 5.6                                                          | 130                                                                           |
| Kobalima                                               | 10.2                                                         | 164                                                                           |
| Kobalima Timur                                         | 3.5                                                          | 71                                                                            |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                                |                                                              |                                                                               |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i>           | 100.0                                                        | 167                                                                           |
| Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup> / <i>Projection Result</i> | 100.0                                                        | 79                                                                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                        | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                    | (6)                                                |
| Wewiku                                                 | 101.99                                             |
| Malaka Barat                                           | 100.04                                             |
| Weliman                                                | 100.39                                             |
| Rinhat                                                 | 98.70                                              |
| Io Kufeu                                               | 98.33                                              |
| Sasita Mean                                            | 102.90                                             |
| Malaka Tengah                                          | 99.99                                              |
| Botin Leobebe                                          | 98.97                                              |
| Laen Manen                                             | 106.52                                             |
| Malaka Timur                                           | 102.03                                             |
| Kobalima                                               | 98.92                                              |
| Kobalima Timur                                         | 95.03                                              |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                                |                                                    |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i>           | 100.44                                             |
| Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup> / <i>Projection Result</i> | <b>93.4</b>                                        |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil KabupatenBelu/*Population and Civil Registration Agency of Belu Regency*

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Malaka Regency, 2019*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                      | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                             | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                         | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Active</i>         | 44,826                   | 41,157                     | 85,983                 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                     | 43,668                   | 40,303                     | 83,971                 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>                 | 1,158                    | 854                        | 2,012                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Inactive</i> | 12,512                   | 24,159                     | 36,671                 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                            | 7,258                    | 7,942                      | 15,200                 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                | 818                      | 14,848                     | 15,666                 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                      | 4,436                    | 1,369                      | 5,805                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                         | 57,338                   | 65,316                     | 122,654                |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



**Tabel** 3.2.2  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Malaka Regency, 2019*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br>Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup> | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active |                                                        |                                                       | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br>Percentage of Working to Economically Active |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                          | Bekerja<br>Working                 | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment <sup>2</sup> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br>Total of Economically Active |                                                                                            |
| (1)                                                                                      | (2)                                | (3)                                                    | (4)                                                   | (5)                                                                                        |
| 0                                                                                        | 46,580                             | ...                                                    | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                        |
| 1                                                                                        | 7,357                              | ...                                                    | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                                        | 20,228                             | ...                                                    | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                        |
| 3                                                                                        | 9,806                              | ...                                                    | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                      | 83,971                             | ...                                                    | 85,983                                                | 97.66                                                                                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup></i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                             | (6)                                                    | (7)                    | (8)                                                                                                                          |
| 0                                                                                               | ...                                                    | ...                    | ...                                                                                                                          |
| 1                                                                                               | ...                                                    | ...                    | ...                                                                                                                          |
| 2                                                                                               | ...                                                    | ...                    | ...                                                                                                                          |
| 3                                                                                               | ...                                                    | ...                    | ...                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                             | 36,671                                                 | ...                    | ...                                                                                                                          |

- Catatan/Note:
- <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*  
1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*  
2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*  
3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
  - <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*  
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*  
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*  
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019**  
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Malaka Regency, 2019***

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>                                                              | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>                                                                        | 9,135                    | 14,578                     | 23,713                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 18,209                   | 9,481                      | 27,690                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 2,107                    | 152                        | 2,259                  |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>                                                                              | 9,330                    | 7,237                      | 16,567                 |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>                                                                                | 878                      | 624                        | 1,502                  |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>                                                   | 4,009                    | 8,231                      | 12,240                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                                                  | <b>43,668</b>            | <b>40,303</b>              | <b>83,971</b>          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



# 04

## SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT SOCIAL AND WELFARE



*Jumlah sekolah SD di Kabupaten Malaka berkurang dari 207 menjadi 205 berjumlah*

*Jumlah sekolah SMP di Kabupaten Malaka berkurang dari 59 menjadi 38 berjumlah*

*Jumlah sekolah SMA di Kabupaten Malaka berkurang dari 31 menjadi 25 berjumlah*

13.7

13.5

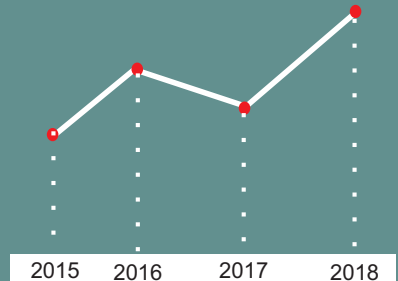
1.7

SD

SMP

SMA

*Rasio Jumlah Murid terhadap Guru masih dibawah rata-rata nilai yang ditetapkan oleh Kemendikbud*



*Angka partisipasi sekolah pada 2017-2018 mengalami peningkatan yang cukup signifikansi*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian terakhir dianggap lulus atau tamat sekolah.
2. Sekolah adalah lembaga pendidikan formal yang dimulai dari pendidikan dasar, menengah dan tinggi. Pendidikan yang dicatat adalah pendidikan formal berdasarkan kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional, termasuk pendidikan yang diselenggarakan oleh pondok pesantren dengan memakai kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional seperti Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI), Madrasah Tsanawilayah (MTs), dan Madrasah Aliyah (MA). Pondok pesantren/ madrasah sinayah adalah sekolah yang tidak memakai kurikulum dan Kementerian Pendidikan Nasinonal.
3. Rumah sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/ tenaga medis, termasuk rumah sakit khusus seperti rumah sakit perawatan paru-paru dan RS jantung.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in either private or public school by owning the certificate that clarify that he/ she have been passing the exams.*
2. *School is an education institutional that start from primary, secondary and tertiary education. The education data recorded in the survey covering data on formal education based on the curriculum which been set up by Ministry of National Education including education the education that carried out by Muslim Boarding School such as MI, MTs, and MA. Islamic Boarding School/ Madrasah Diniyah is a school that does not implement Ministry of National Education curriculums.*
3. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by doctors/ medical personnel. Including Lung Hospital and Coronary Hospital.*
4. *Public Health Center is health*

4. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelayanan kesehatan milik pemerintah yang bertanggungjawab terhadap pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat untuk wilayah kecamatan, sebagian kecamatan atau kelurahan. Tim Puskesmas sesuai jadwal dapat melakukan Puskesmas Keliling ke tempat-tempat tertentu dalam wilayah kerjanya, untuk mendapatkan pelayanan dengan masyarakat.
  5. Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu) adalah unit pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat yang membantu kegiatan Puskesmas di sebagian dari wilayah kerja. Pada beberapa daerah balai pengobatan telah berubah fungsi menjadi Pustu walaupun papan nama masih tertulis balai pengobatan.
- center that provided by government which has responsible for delivery of health services to the community of sub-district level, part of sub-district level or Sub-Urbs. Officials in PHC schedule can provide health services in their working area in effort of closing their service to the community through Mobile PHC program.*
5. *Subsidiary Public Health Center is health facility that assists the Public Health Center in its part of working area. In several regions, health check points have changes their status into Subsidiary PHC although their sign written in the board remains unchanged.*



**ULASAN**

Kehidupan beragama merupakan hal yang penting di Indonesia. Di Kabupaten Malaka, keempat agama hidup berdampingan. Penganut terbesar di kabupaten ini adalah pemeluk agama Katolik dengan jumlah penganut 153.302 jiwa. Angka ini diikuti oleh agama Kristen Protestan dengan jumlah 15.826 orang. Jumlah penganut Islam ada di urutan ketiga dengan angka 1.699 dan diikuti agama Hindu dengan penganut 252 di Kabupaten Malaka.

Seiring dengan jumlah penganut agama, ada juga tempat ibadah. Namun, untuk agama Hindu masih belum ada Pura di Kabupaten Malaka. Jumlah gereja katolik di Malaka ada 20, diikuti jumlah gereja kristen sebesar 22. Lalu, jumlah masjid sebagai tempat ibadah umat Islam ada 5 buah.

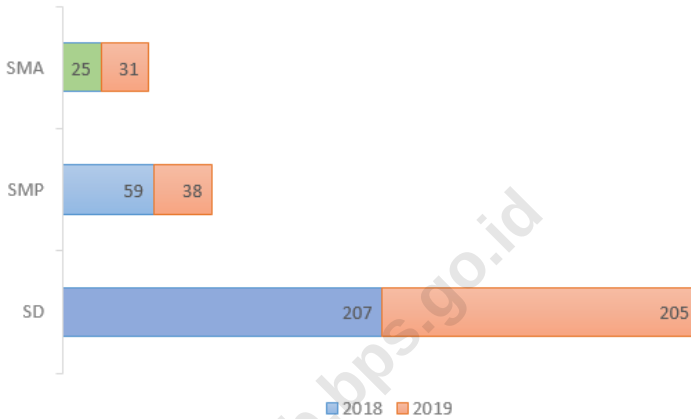
**DESCRIPTION**

*Religious life is an important thing in Indonesia. In Malaka, there four religions that live in peace. The greatest follower in total in Malaka is Catholic which has 153.302 people. Then, followed by Christian in 15.826 people. The followers in Islam is at top 3 with 1.699 followers and followed by Hindu in 252 people.*

*Based on that followers, there are also places of worship, except for the Hindu. There are 20 catholic's church, 22 christian's church, and 5 mosques in Malaka.*



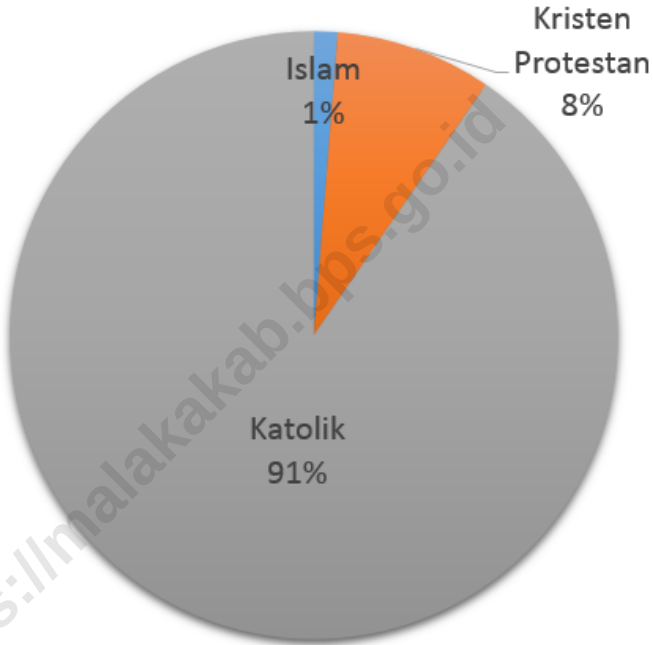
**Gambar 4.1**      **Jumlah Sekolah di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019**  
**Figures**      **Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019**



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Gambar** 4.2  
**Figures**

**Persentase Penganut Agama di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019**  
**Religion Percentage in Malaka Regency, 2019**



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Agama/Ministry of Religion

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Wewiku                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Barat             | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Weliman                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rinhat                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Io Kufeu                 | -               | 1         | -              | -         | -            | 1         |
| Sasita Mean              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Tengah            | -               | -         | -              | 1         | -            | 1         |
| Botin Leobebe            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Laen Manen               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Timur             | -               | -         | -              | 3         | -            | 3         |
| Kobalima                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima Timur           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Malaka</b>            | <b>-</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>-</b>     | <b>5</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Wewiku                   | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Barat             | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Weliman                  | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rinhath                  | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Io Kufeu                 | -                                        | 2         | -              | -         | -            | 2         |
| Sasita Mean              | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Tengah            | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Laen Manen               | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Timur             | -                                        | -         | -              | 6         | -            | 6         |
| Kobalima                 | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Malaka</b>            | -                                        | <b>2</b>  | -              | <b>6</b>  | -            | <b>8</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Wewiku                   | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Malaka Barat             | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Weliman                  | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Rinhath                  | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Io Kufeu                 | -              | 27        | -              | -          | -            | 27         |
| Sasita Mean              | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Malaka Tengah            | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Botin Leobebe            | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Laen Manen               | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Malaka Timur             | -              | -         | -              | 119        | -            | 119        |
| Kobalima                 | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Kobalima Timur           | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Malaka</b>            | -              | <b>27</b> | -              | <b>119</b> | -            | <b>146</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.2**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | 2017/2018       | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018     | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Wewiku                   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Barat             | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Weliman                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Rinhah                   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Lo Kufeu                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Sasita Mean              | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1               | 1         | 6             | 7         | 74           | 91        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Laen Manen               | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Timur             | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima Timur           | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>6</b>      | <b>7</b>  | <b>74</b>    | <b>91</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2019/2019***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2017/2018       | 2018/2019  | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Wewiku                   | 13              | 12         | 10             | 10        | 23           | 22         |
| Malaka Barat             | 6               | 6          | 15             | 15        | 21           | 21         |
| Weliman                  | 12              | 11         | 7              | 7         | 19           | 18         |
| Rinhat                   | 15              | 15         | 8              | 8         | 23           | 23         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 8               | 8          | 3              | 3         | 11           | 11         |
| Sasita Mean              | 8               | 8          | 4              | 4         | 12           | 12         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 21              | 21         | 14             | 14        | 35           | 35         |
| Botin Leobebe            | 5               | 5          | 2              | 2         | 7            | 7          |
| Laen Manen               | 9               | 9          | 7              | 7         | 16           | 16         |
| Malaka Timur             | 9               | 9          | 3              | 3         | 12           | 12         |
| Kobalima                 | 9               | 9          | 9              | 9         | 18           | 18         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 6               | 6          | 4              | 4         | 10           | 10         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>121</b>      | <b>119</b> | <b>86</b>      | <b>86</b> | <b>207</b>   | <b>205</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2017/2018                                | 2018/2019    | 2018/2019      | 2018/2019  | 2018/2019    | 2018/2019    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Wewiku                   | 147                                      | 135          | 105            | 98         | 252          | 233          |
| Malaka Barat             | 62                                       | 59           | 153            | 143        | 215          | 202          |
| Weliman                  | 143                                      | 123          | 87             | 84         | 230          | 207          |
| Rinhat                   | 116                                      | 117          | 62             | 59         | 178          | 176          |
| lo Kufeu                 | 72                                       | 71           | 21             | 21         | 93           | 92           |
| Sasita Mean              | 80                                       | 78           | 33             | 32         | 113          | 110          |
| Malaka Tengah            | 271                                      | 264          | 159            | 150        | 430          | 414          |
| Botin Leobebe            | 46                                       | 44           | 16             | 14         | 62           | 58           |
| Laen Manen               | 83                                       | 78           | 58             | 56         | 141          | 134          |
| Malaka Timur             | 76                                       | 71           | 29             | 25         | 105          | 96           |
| Kobalima                 | 91                                       | 91           | 107            | 104        | 198          | 195          |
| Kobalima Timur           | 46                                       | 46           | 28             | 27         | 74           | 73           |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>1 233</b>                             | <b>1 177</b> | <b>858</b>     | <b>813</b> | <b>2 091</b> | <b>1 990</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |               |                |               |               |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019     | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019     | 2018/2019     | 2018/2019     |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)          | (16)           | (17)          | (18)          | (19)          |
| Wewiku                   | 1 810          | 1 543         | 1 296          | 1 223         | 3 106         | 2 766         |
| Malaka Barat             | 782            | 723           | 2 579          | 2 395         | 3 361         | 3 118         |
| Weliman                  | 1 926          | 1 688         | 1 448          | 1 320         | 3 374         | 3 008         |
| Rinhah                   | 1 620          | 1 562         | 1 145          | 1 055         | 2 765         | 2 617         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 1 139          | 1 103         | 320            | 314           | 1 459         | 1 417         |
| Sasita Mean              | 820            | 769           | 569            | 514           | 1 389         | 1 283         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 3 113          | 3 103         | 2 468          | 2 380         | 5 581         | 5 483         |
| Botin Leobebe            | 460            | 435           | 264            | 257           | 724           | 692           |
| Laen Manen               | 1 106          | 1 059         | 937            | 910           | 2 043         | 1 969         |
| Malaka Timur             | 1 188          | 1 101         | 378            | 359           | 1 566         | 1 460         |
| Kobalima                 | 1 187          | 1 083         | 1 541          | 1 476         | 2 728         | 2 559         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 544            | 505           | 440            | 412           | 984           | 917           |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>15 695</b>  | <b>14 674</b> | <b>13 385</b>  | <b>12 615</b> | <b>29 080</b> | <b>27 289</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.4**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | 2017/2018       | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018     | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Wewiku                   | -               | -         | ...           | ...       | -            | -          |
| Malaka Barat             | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Weliman                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Rinhath                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Lo Kufeu                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Sasita Mean              | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1               | 1         | 16            | 16        | 148          | 172        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Laen Manen               | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Malaka Timur             | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Kobalima                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Kobalima Timur           | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>16</b>     | <b>16</b> | <b>148</b>   | <b>172</b> |

Catatan/Note: Data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/ even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2017/2018       | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Wewiku                   | 4               | 4         | 5              | 5         | 9            | 9         |
| Malaka Barat             | 3               | 3         | 2              | 2         | 5            | 5         |
| Weliman                  | 4               | 4         | 3              | 3         | 7            | 7         |
| Rinhat                   | 4               | 4         | 1              | 1         | 5            | 5         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5         |
| Sasita Mean              | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 7               | 7         | 5              | 5         | 12           | 12        |
| Botin Leobebe            | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Laen Manen               | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Malaka Timur             | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Kobalima                 | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>38</b>       | <b>38</b> | <b>21</b>      | <b>21</b> | <b>59</b>    | <b>59</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2017/2018                                | 2018/2019  | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019  | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Wewiku                   | 71                                       | 67         | 53             | 49         | 124          | 116        |
| Malaka Barat             | 70                                       | 65         | 38             | 41         | 108          | 106        |
| Weliman                  | 88                                       | 86         | 31             | 28         | 119          | 114        |
| Rinhat                   | 48                                       | 43         | 14             | 11         | 62           | 54         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 51                                       | 48         | -              | -          | 51           | 48         |
| Sasita Mean              | 36                                       | 33         | 9              | 9          | 45           | 42         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 171                                      | 168        | 76             | 78         | 247          | 246        |
| Botin Leobebe            | 8                                        | 8          | -              | -          | 8            | 8          |
| Laen Manen               | 49                                       | 42         | 16             | 15         | 65           | 57         |
| Malaka Timur             | 31                                       | 31         | 8              | 8          | 39           | 39         |
| Kobalima                 | 36                                       | 39         | 24             | 22         | 60           | 61         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 35                                       | 32         | 10             | 10         | 45           | 42         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>694</b>                               | <b>662</b> | <b>279</b>     | <b>271</b> | <b>973</b>   | <b>933</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |              |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019    | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019    | 2017/2018     | 2018/2019     |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Wewiku                   | 681            | 692          | 732            | 773          | 1 413         | 1 465         |
| Malaka Barat             | 897            | 841          | 830            | 876          | 1 727         | 1 717         |
| Weliman                  | 1 141          | 1 030        | 374            | 317          | 1 515         | 1 347         |
| Rinhat                   | 495            | 458          | 205            | 216          | 700           | 674           |
| Io Kufeu                 | 610            | 580          | -              | -            | 610           | 580           |
| Sasita Mean              | 416            | 409          | 114            | 151          | 530           | 560           |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1 639          | 1 654        | 1 559          | 1 515        | 3 198         | 3 169         |
| Botin Leobebe            | 137            | 168          | -              | -            | 137           | 168           |
| Laen Manen               | 556            | 564          | 254            | 199          | 810           | 763           |
| Malaka Timur             | 540            | 434          | 209            | 185          | 749           | 619           |
| Kobalima                 | 528            | 500          | 462            | 480          | 990           | 980           |
| Kobalima Timur           | 415            | 392          | 131            | 143          | 546           | 535           |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>8 055</b>   | <b>7 722</b> | <b>4 870</b>   | <b>4 855</b> | <b>12 925</b> | <b>12 577</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | 2017/2018       | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018     | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Wewiku                   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Barat             | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Weliman                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Rinhath                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Lo Kufeu                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Sasita Mean              | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1               | 1         | 2             | 5         | 30           | 30        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Laen Manen               | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Timur             | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima Timur           | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>      | <b>5</b>  | <b>30</b>    | <b>30</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data



**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.7**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2017/2018       | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Wewiku                   | 2               | 2         | 2              | 3         | 4            | 5         |
| Malaka Barat             | 2               | 2         | 3              | 4         | 5            | 6         |
| Weliman                  | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Rinhat                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Sasita Mean              | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 3               | 3         | 3              | 5         | 6            | 8         |
| Botin Leobebe            | -               | -         | -              | 1         | -            | 1         |
| Laen Manen               | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Malaka Timur             | 1               | 1         | -              | 1         | 1            | 2         |
| Kobalima                 | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>15</b>       | <b>15</b> | <b>10</b>      | <b>16</b> | <b>25</b>    | <b>31</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2017/2018                                | 2018/2019  | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019  | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Wewiku                   | 40                                       | 39         | 23             | 25         | 63           | 64         |
| Malaka Barat             | 89                                       | 91         | 50             | 60         | 139          | 151        |
| Weliman                  | 28                                       | 25         | 22             | 26         | 50           | 51         |
| Rinhat                   | 33                                       | 35         | -              | -          | 33           | 35         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 12                                       | 11         | -              | -          | 12           | 11         |
| Sasita Mean              | 15                                       | 15         | -              | -          | 15           | 15         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 114                                      | 111        | 75             | 98         | 189          | 209        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                                        | -          | -              | 9          | -            | 9          |
| Laen Manen               | 23                                       | 19         | -              | -          | 23           | 19         |
| Malaka Timur             | 39                                       | 39         | -              | 5          | 39           | 44         |
| Kobalima                 | 26                                       | 26         | 17             | 17         | 43           | 43         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 8                                        | 8          | -              | -          | 8            | 8          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>427</b>                               | <b>419</b> | <b>187</b>     | <b>240</b> | <b>614</b>   | <b>659</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |              |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019    | 2017/2018      | 2018/2019    | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Wewiku                   | 350            | 467          | 209            | 289          | 559          | 756          |
| Malaka Barat             | 798            | 741          | 735            | 779          | 1 533        | 1 520        |
| Weliman                  | 189            | 240          | 505            | 578          | 694          | 818          |
| Rinhat                   | 232            | 211          | -              | -            | 232          | 211          |
| lo Kufeu                 | 190            | 166          | -              | -            | 190          | 166          |
| Sasita Mean              | 207            | 227          | -              | -            | 207          | 227          |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1 586          | 1 509        | 1 210          | 1 494        | 2 796        | 3 003        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -              | -            | -              | 31           | -            | 31           |
| Laen Manen               | 107            | 167          | -              | -            | 107          | 167          |
| Malaka Timur             | 341            | 334          | -              | 50           | 341          | 384          |
| Kobalima                 | 312            | 285          | 129            | 226          | 441          | 511          |
| Kobalima Timur           | 146            | 127          | -              | -            | 146          | 127          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>4 458</b>   | <b>4 474</b> | <b>2 788</b>   | <b>3 447</b> | <b>7 246</b> | <b>7 921</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |            | Murid/Pupils |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | 2017/2018       | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018     | 2018/2019  | 2017/2018    | 2018/2019    |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)        | (6)          | (7)          |
| Wewiku                   | 1               | 1         | 28            | 30         | 236          | 170          |
| Malaka Barat             | -               | -         | -             | -          | -            | -            |
| Weliman                  | -               | -         | -             | -          | -            | -            |
| Rinhat                   | -               | -         | -             | -          | -            | -            |
| Io Kufeu                 | -               | -         | -             | -          | -            | -            |
| Sasita Mean              | 1               | 1         | 29            | 25         | 191          | 120          |
| Malaka Tengah            | 2               | 3         | 39            | 40         | 433          | 457          |
| Botin Leobebe            | -               | -         | -             | -          | -            | -            |
| Laen Manen               | -               | -         | -             | -          | -            | -            |
| Malaka Timur             | -               | -         | -             | -          | -            | -            |
| Kobalima                 | 1               | 1         | 47            | 42         | 455          | 372          |
| Kobalima Timur           | -               | -         | -             | -          | -            | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>5</b>        | <b>6</b>  | <b>143</b>    | <b>137</b> | <b>1 315</b> | <b>1 119</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Malaka, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah  
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Malaka Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Wewiku                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Barat             | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Weliman                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rinhat                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Io Kufeu                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Sasita Mean              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Tengah            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Botin Leobebe            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Laen Manen               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Timur             | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima Timur           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Wewiku                   | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Barat             | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Weliman                  | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rinhat                   | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Io Kufeu                 | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Sasita Mean              | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Tengah            | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Laen Manen               | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Timur             | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima                 | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -                                        | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Wewiku                   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Barat             | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Weliman                  | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rinhat                   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Io Kufeu                 | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Sasita Mean              | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Tengah            | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Botin Leobebe            | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Laen Manen               | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malaka Timur             | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima                 | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kobalima Timur           | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.10****Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014–2019*****Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2014–2019***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>SD<br/>Primary School</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>                  | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)                          | (3)         | (4)         |
| Wewiku                           | 12                           | 12          | 12          |
| Malaka Barat                     | 16                           | 15          | 15          |
| Weliman                          | 13                           | 14          | 14          |
| Rinhat                           | 18                           | 17          | 17          |
| Io Kufeu                         | 7                            | 7           | 7           |
| Sasita Mean                      | 8                            | 8           | 8           |
| Malaka Tengah                    | 17                           | 17          | 17          |
| Botin Leobebe                    | 5                            | 5           | 5           |
| Laen Manen                       | 9                            | 9           | 9           |
| Malaka Timur                     | 6                            | 6           | 6           |
| Kobalima                         | 8                            | 8           | 8           |
| Kobalima Timur                   | 4                            | 4           | 4           |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>          | <b>123</b>                   | <b>122</b>  | <b>122</b>  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2014                      | 2018      | 2019      |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Wewiku                   | 7                         | 8         | 8         |
| Malaka Barat             | 7                         | 6         | 6         |
| Weliman                  | 3                         | 7         | 7         |
| Rinhat                   | 5                         | 6         | 6         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 5                         | 5         | 5         |
| Sasita Mean              | 2                         | 3         | 3         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 9                         | 9         | 10        |
| Botin Leobebe            | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Laen Manen               | 3                         | 4         | 4         |
| Malaka Timur             | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Kobalima                 | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 2                         | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>49</b>                 | <b>57</b> | <b>58</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2014                      | 2018      | 2019      |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10)      |
| Wewiku                   | 3                         | 6         | 6         |
| Malaka Barat             | 6                         | 7         | 8         |
| Weliman                  | 1                         | 4         | 5         |
| Rinhath                  | 1                         | 2         | 3         |
| lo Kufeu                 | -                         | 1         | 1         |
| Sasita Mean              | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 5                         | 6         | 6         |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                         | 1         | 1         |
| Laen Manen               | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Malaka Timur             | 1                         | 2         | 2         |
| Kobalima                 | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>23</b>                 | <b>35</b> | <b>38</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2014                            | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                             | (11)                            | (12)     | (13)     |
| Wewiku                          | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Malaka Barat                    | -                               | -        | -        |
| Weliman                         | -                               | -        | -        |
| Rinhat                          | -                               | -        | -        |
| lo Kufeu                        | -                               | -        | -        |
| Sasita Mean                     | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Malaka Tengah                   | 2                               | 2        | 2        |
| Botin Leobebe                   | -                               | -        | -        |
| Laen Manen                      | -                               | -        | -        |
| Malaka Timur                    | -                               | -        | -        |
| Kobalima                        | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Kobalima Timur                  | -                               | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>         | <b>5</b>                        | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2014                           | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15)     | (16)     |
| Wewiku                   | -                              | -        | -        |
| Malaka Barat             | -                              | -        | -        |
| Weliman                  | -                              | -        | -        |
| Rinhath                  | -                              | -        | -        |
| Io Kufeu                 | -                              | -        | -        |
| Sasita Mean              | -                              | -        | -        |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                              | -        | -        |
| Laen Manen               | -                              | -        | -        |
| Malaka Timur             | -                              | -        | -        |
| Kobalima                 | -                              | -        | -        |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                              | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.11**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019**  
***Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Participation Rates</i> |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br><i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |        |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|                                                | 2018                                                            | 2019  | 2018                                                              | 2019   |
| (1)                                            | (2)                                                             | (3)   | (4)                                                               | (5)    |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>              | 96.12                                                           | 96.16 | 116.58                                                            | 114.95 |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>           | 68.14                                                           | 69.19 | 88.51                                                             | 87.82  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>        | 53.67                                                           | 53.68 | 77.81                                                             | 84.63  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | 2018       | 2019         |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|
| (1)                        | (2)        | (3)          |
| 15–19                      | 99.60      | 95.66        |
| 20–24                      | 93.10      | 94.87        |
| 25–29                      | 99.05      | 95.04        |
| 30–34                      | 97.60      | 93.83        |
| 35–39                      | 90.39      | 95.37        |
| 40–44                      | 93.68      | 95.40        |
| 45–49                      | 93.72      | 94.51        |
| 50+                        | 61.39      | 73.12        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        |            |              |
| <b>15–24</b>               | <b>251</b> | <b>356</b>   |
| <b>15–44</b>               | <b>612</b> | <b>819</b>   |
| <b>15+</b>                 | <b>891</b> | <b>1,259</b> |
| <b>45+</b>                 | <b>279</b> | <b>440</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenasi)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014–2019  
**Table** *Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014–2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2014                    | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Wewiku                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Malaka Barat             | -                       | -        | -        |
| Weliman                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| Rinhāt                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Io Kufeu                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Sasita Mean              | -                       | -        | -        |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                       | -        | -        |
| Laen Manen               | -                       | -        | -        |
| Malaka Timur             | -                       | -        | -        |
| Kobalima                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------|------|
|                                 | 2014                                              | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1)                             | (5)                                               | (6)  | (7)  |
| Wewiku                          | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Malaka Barat                    | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Weliman                         | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Rinhat                          | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Io Kufeu                        | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Sasita Mean                     | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Malaka Tengah                   | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Botin Leobebe                   | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Laen Manen                      | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Malaka Timur                    | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Kobalima                        | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| Kobalima Timur                  | -                                                 | -    | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>         | -                                                 | -    | -    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2014                     | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (8)                      | (9)      | (10)     |
| Wewiku                   | -                        | -        | -        |
| Malaka Barat             | -                        | -        | -        |
| Weliman                  | -                        | -        | -        |
| Rinhath                  | -                        | -        | -        |
| Io Kufeu                 | -                        | -        | -        |
| Sasita Mean              | 1                        | 1        | -        |
| Malaka Tengah            | 2                        | 2        | 2        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                        | -        | -        |
| Laen Manen               | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| Malaka Timur             | -                        | -        | -        |
| Kobalima                 | -                        | -        | -        |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                        | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>4</b>                 | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2014                              | 2018      | 2019      |
| (1)                      | (11)                              | (12)      | (13)      |
| Wewiku                   | 1                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Malaka Barat             | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Weliman                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Rinhath                  | 4                                 | 4         | 4         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 1                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Sasita Mean              | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Botin Leobebe            | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Laen Manen               | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Malaka Timur             | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Kobalima                 | 1                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>17</b>                         | <b>20</b> | <b>20</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2014                                                     | 2018      | 2019      |
| (1)                      | (14)                                                     | (15)      | (16)      |
| Wewiku                   | 3                                                        | 2         | 2         |
| Malaka Barat             | 1                                                        | 1         | 2         |
| Weliman                  | 1                                                        | 2         | 2         |
| Rinhath                  | 3                                                        | 1         | 1         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 1                                                        | -         | -         |
| Sasita Mean              | -                                                        | -         | 1         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 4                                                        | 3         | 3         |
| Botin Leobebe            | 1                                                        | 1         | 2         |
| Laen Manen               | 2                                                        | 2         | 4         |
| Malaka Timur             | 3                                                        | 2         | 3         |
| Kobalima                 | 3                                                        | 3         | 3         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 1                                                        | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>23</b>                                                | <b>19</b> | <b>25</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2014               | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (17)               | (18)     | (19)     |
| Wewiku                   | -                  | -        | -        |
| Malaka Barat             | 1                  | -        | -        |
| Weliman                  | -                  | -        | 1        |
| Rinhath                  | -                  | -        | -        |
| Io Kufeu                 | -                  | -        | -        |
| Sasita Mean              | -                  | -        | -        |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1                  | 1        | 2        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                  | -        | -        |
| Laen Manen               | -                  | -        | -        |
| Malaka Timur             | -                  | -        | -        |
| Kobalima                 | -                  | -        | -        |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                  | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2019  
**Table** Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam        | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu      | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)        | (6)             | (7)               |
| Wewiku                   | 10           | 3,236                   | 14,631              | -          | -               | -                 |
| Malaka Barat             | 60           | 3,388                   | 16,578              | 4          | -               | -                 |
| Weliman                  | -            | 1,673                   | 16,016              | -          | -               | -                 |
| Rinhath                  | 3            | 1,041                   | 13,518              | -          | -               | -                 |
| Io Kufeu                 | 1            | 332                     | 7,348               | -          | -               | -                 |
| Sasita Mean              | 23           | 138                     | 8,064               | -          | -               | -                 |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1,273        | 2,743                   | 31,808              | 45         | -               | -                 |
| Botin Leobebe            |              | 99                      | 4,661               | -          | -               | -                 |
| Laen Manen               | 3            | 1,777                   | 9,550               | -          | -               | -                 |
| Malaka Timur             | 3            | 873                     | 8,548               | -          | -               | -                 |
| Kobalima                 | 298          | 456                     | 16,390              | 203        | -               | -                 |
| Kobalima Timur           | 25           | 70                      | 6,190               | -          | -               | -                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>1,699</b> | <b>15,826</b>           | <b>153,302</b>      | <b>252</b> | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Malaka/ *National Religion Service of Malaka Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.2** Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019  
**Table** Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)                                         | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)      |
| Wewiku                   | -                | -                       | 3                                           | 4                                        | -              | -        |
| Malaka Barat             | -                | -                       | 7                                           | 1                                        | -              | -        |
| Weliman                  | -                | -                       | -                                           | 1                                        | -              | -        |
| Rinhah                   | -                | -                       | -                                           | 2                                        | -              | -        |
| Io Kufeu                 | -                | -                       | -                                           | 1                                        | -              | -        |
| Sasita Mean              | -                | -                       | 2                                           | 2                                        | -              | -        |
| Malaka Tengah            | 3                | -                       | 3                                           | 3                                        | -              | -        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                | -                       | 1                                           | -                                        | -              | -        |
| Laen Manen               | -                | -                       | 2                                           | 1                                        | -              | -        |
| Malaka Timur             | -                | -                       | 1                                           | 2                                        | -              | -        |
| Kobalima                 | 1                | -                       | 2                                           | 2                                        | -              | -        |
| Kobalima Timur           | 1                | -                       | 1                                           | 1                                        | -              | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>5</b>         | <b>0</b>                | <b>22</b>                                   | <b>20</b>                                | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Malaka/ *National Religion Service of Malaka Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.3

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup>  
Menurut Kecamatan, 2011– 2018**  
***Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by  
Subdistrict, 2011– 2018***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |      |      |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|------|
|                          | 2011         | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)  | (4)  |
| Wewiku                   | ...          | 2    | 1    |
| Malaka Barat             | ...          | 10   | 13   |
| Weliman                  | ...          | 5    | 8    |
| Rinhath                  | ...          | 2    | 3    |
| Lo Kufeu                 | ...          | -    | -    |
| Sasita Mean              | ...          | -    | 4    |
| Malaka Tengah            | ...          | 4    | 2    |
| Botin Leobebe            | ...          | 1    | -    |
| Laen Manen               | ...          | -    | -    |
| Malaka Timur             | ...          | -    | -    |
| Kobalima                 | ...          | -    | -    |
| Kobalima Timur           | ...          | 1    | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | ...          | 25   | 31   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/Earthquake |      |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|
|                          | 2011                  | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1)                      | (5)                   | (6)  | (7)  |
| Wewiku                   | ...                   | -    | -    |
| Malaka Barat             | ...                   | -    | -    |
| Weliman                  | ...                   | -    | -    |
| Rinhat                   | ...                   | -    | 1    |
| Io Kufeu                 | ...                   | -    | -    |
| Sasita Mean              | ...                   | -    | 1    |
| Malaka Tengah            | ...                   | -    | -    |
| Botin Leobebe            | ...                   | -    | -    |
| Laen Manen               | ...                   | -    | -    |
| Malaka Timur             | ...                   | -    | -    |
| Kobalima                 | ...                   | -    | -    |
| Kobalima Timur           | ...                   | -    | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | ...                   | -    | 2    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
|                                 | 2011                            | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)  | (10) |
| Wewiku                          | ...                             | -    | -    |
| Malaka Barat                    | ...                             | -    | 4    |
| Weliman                         | ...                             | 5    | 5    |
| Rinhah                          | ...                             | 17   | 12   |
| Lo Kufeu                        | ...                             | -    | -    |
| Sasita Mean                     | ...                             | -    | 1    |
| Malaka Tengah                   | ...                             | -    | 1    |
| Botin Leobebe                   | ...                             | 5    | -    |
| Laen Manen                      | ...                             | -    | -    |
| Malaka Timur                    | ...                             | -    | 2    |
| Kobalima                        | ...                             | -    | 1    |
| Kobalima Timur                  | ...                             | 1    | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>         | ...                             | 28   | 26   |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Malaka, 2012–2019  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Malaka Regency, 2012–2019*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                                                                                | (3)                                                                     | (4)                                                           |
| 2012          | 234,521                                                                            | 53.50                                                                   | 14.54                                                         |
| 2013          | 252,005                                                                            | 29.30                                                                   | 14.58                                                         |
| 2014          | 263,659                                                                            | 54.50                                                                   | 14.24                                                         |
| 2015          | 279,799                                                                            | 32.28                                                                   | 17.28                                                         |
| 2016          | 302,584                                                                            | 31.14                                                                   | 16.66                                                         |
| 2017          | 321,052                                                                            | 30.90                                                                   | 16.52                                                         |
| 2018          | 330,899                                                                            | 30.79                                                                   | 9.61                                                          |
| 2019          | 348,919                                                                            | 30,83                                                                   | 16,12                                                         |

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.2**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten/Kota XXX, 2012–2019**  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in XXX Regency/Municipality, 2012–2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                                              | (3)                                                   |
| 2012          | 2.22                                             | 0.53                                                  |
| 2013          | 1.90                                             | 0.37                                                  |
| 2014          | 1.89                                             | 0.38                                                  |
| 2015          | 1.92                                             | 0.36                                                  |
| 2016          | 3.53                                             | 0.87                                                  |
| 2017          | 1.70                                             | 0.32                                                  |
| 2018          | 1.63                                             | 0.39                                                  |
| 2019          | 2,81                                             | 0,70                                                  |

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey



**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN,  
DAN PERIKANAN**  
**AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK,  
AND FISHERY**



**PRODUKSI JAHE DI  
KAB. MALAKA  
MENCAPAI 335 KG**



**PRODUKSI KUNYIT DI  
KAB. MALAKA  
MENCAPAI 430 KG**





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman pangan, sayuran dan buah-buahan yang diambil hasilnya/ dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
2. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman pangan, sayuran, dan buah-buahan yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen.
3. Data statistik pertanian tanaman pangan dan perkebunan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Belu. Data yang dikumpulkan mencakup data tentang luas areal dan jumlah produksi.
4. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap.
5. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan system penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan mengendalikan kesuburan tanah.
6. Hutan produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Harvested area is area where foods, vegetables, and fruits crop harvested during period of report.*
2. *Production is the standard production quantity from foods, vegetables, and fruits crops on harvested area.*
3. *The stistics data of food corps and estate planting are secondary data from Agriculture and Estate Services of Belu Regency. The data are consists of areas and production.*
4. *Forest area is specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by government as a permanent forest.*
5. *Protected forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevented from flood, erosion control. Seawater instruction, and maintain soil fertility.*
6. *Production forest is a forest area designed mainly to promote sustainable forest production.*

7. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI) serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
7. *The main product of commercial forest operation is logs. The logs are harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), Industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*



**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Malaka disinyalir menjadi eksportir untuk buah-buahan. Buah-buahan yang memiliki produksi yang besar di Malaka dan diekspor hingga ke Kota Kupang adalah pisang. Produksi pisang di Kabupaten Malaka mencapai 382.441 ton. Kecamatan penghasil pisang terbanyak ada di Malaka Tengah dengan produksi sebesar 187.627 ton.

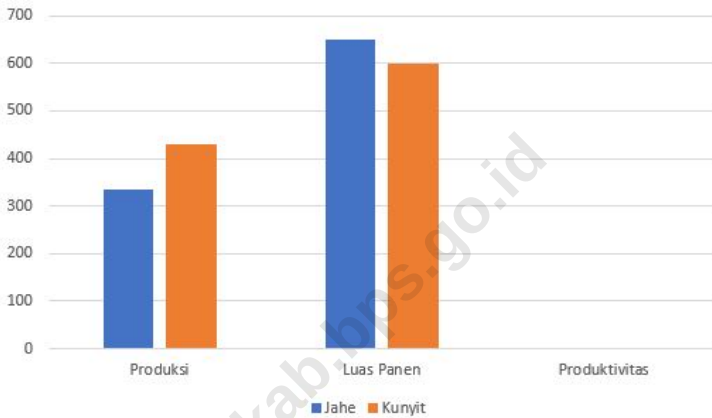
**DESCRIPTION**

*Malaka Regency is one of the exporter for fruits. Fruits that has produced massively in Malaka and exported to Kupang Municipality is bananas. Banana's product in Malaka is 382,441 ton. The subdistrict that produced this fruit the most is Malaka Tengah of 187,627 ton bananas produced in 2019.*



**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka, 2019**  
**Harvest Area of Medicinal Plant, 2019**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011



## 5.1 HORTIKULTURA

### HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.1.1** Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019  
**Table** *Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2018 and 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot |            | Cabai/Chili |          |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|
|                          | 2018                 | 2019       | 2018        | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)         | (5)      |
| Wewiku                   | 40                   | 5          | 1           | 3        |
| Malaka Barat             | 145                  | 57         | 1           | -        |
| Weliman                  | 35                   | 20         | 1           | -        |
| Rinhat                   | -                    | -          | -           | -        |
| Io Kufeu                 | 10                   | -          | -           | 2        |
| Sasita Mean              | 10                   | 7          | -           | -        |
| Malaka Tengah            | 35                   | 12         | 2           | -        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                    | -          | -           | -        |
| Laen Manen               | -                    | 6          | -           | -        |
| Malaka Timur             | 7                    | 3          | -           | -        |
| Kobalima                 | -                    | -          | 1           | -        |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                    | -          | 1           | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>282</b>           | <b>110</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>5</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato |      | Cabai Rawit/Pepper |      |
|--------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------|
|                          | 2018           | 2019 | 2018               | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (6)            | (7)  | (8)                | (9)  |
| Wewiku                   | -              | -    | 1                  | 4    |
| Malaka Barat             | -              | -    | 1                  | -    |
| Weliman                  | -              | -    | 1                  | 2    |
| Rinhat                   | -              | -    | 3                  | 4    |
| Io Kufeu                 | -              | -    | 2                  | 2    |
| Sasita Mean              | -              | -    | 2                  | -    |
| Malaka Tengah            | -              | -    | 2                  | 13   |
| Botin Leobebe            | -              | -    | 3                  | 2    |
| Laen Manen               | -              | -    | 2                  | -    |
| Malaka Timur             | -              | -    | 2                  | -    |
| Kobalima                 | -              | -    | 2                  | 3    |
| Kobalima Timur           | -              | -    | 2                  | 5    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -              | -    | 23                 | 35   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petsai<br>Chinese Cabbage |           | Tomat/Tomato |           | Bawang Putih/Garlic |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2018         | 2019      | 2018                | 2019      |
| (1)                      | (10)                      | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      | (14)                | (15)      |
| Wewiku                   | -                         | 7         | -            | 1         | -                   | -         |
| Malaka Barat             | -                         | -         | -            | -         | -                   | -         |
| Weliman                  | -                         | 2         | -            | -         | -                   | -         |
| Rinhat                   | -                         | 8         | -            | -         | -                   | 15        |
| Io Kufeu                 | 6                         | 12        | 4            | 4         | -                   | -         |
| Sasita Mean              | -                         | -         | -            | -         | -                   | 3         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 24                        | 31        | 6            | 9         | -                   | -         |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                         | 2         | -            | -         | -                   | -         |
| Laen Manen               | -                         | 2         | -            | 4         | -                   | -         |
| Malaka Timur             | -                         | -         | -            | -         | -                   | -         |
| Kobalima                 | -                         | -         | -            | 2         | -                   | -         |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                         | -         | -            | -         | -                   | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>30</b>                 | <b>64</b> | <b>10</b>    | <b>20</b> | <b>-</b>            | <b>18</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.2** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Table** **5.1.2** **Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 dan 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot |              | Cabai/Chili |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
|                          | 2018                 | 2019         | 2018        | 2019       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)          | (4)         | (5)        |
| Wewiku                   | 192.25               | 330          | 1.8         | 530        |
| Malaka Barat             | 1,159.86             | 114          | 2.7         | -          |
| Weliman                  | 353.22               | 65           | 2.4         | -          |
| Rinhat                   | -                    | -            | -           | -          |
| Io Kufeu                 | 34.95                | -            | -           | 120        |
| Sasita Mean              | 86.28                | 420          | -           | -          |
| Malaka Tengah            | 150.09               | 850          | 3.4         | -          |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                    | -            | -           | -          |
| Laen Manen               | -                    | 460          | -           | -          |
| Malaka Timur             | 48.18                | 330          | -           | -          |
| Kobalima                 | -                    | -            | 2.5         | -          |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                    | -            | 2.2         | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>2,024.83</b>      | <b>2 569</b> | <b>15</b>   | <b>650</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> |      | Cabai Rawit/ <i>Pepper</i> |       |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|-------|
|                                 | 2018                   | 2019 | 2018                       | 2019  |
| (1)                             | (6)                    | (7)  | (8)                        | (9)   |
| Wewiku                          | -                      | -    | 1.1                        | 470   |
| Malaka Barat                    | -                      | -    | 1.3                        | -     |
| Weliman                         | -                      | -    | 1.2                        | 4     |
| Rinhath                         | -                      | -    | 1.5                        | 480   |
| Io Kufeu                        | -                      | -    | 1.3                        | 400   |
| Sasita Mean                     | -                      | -    | 1.4                        | -     |
| Malaka Tengah                   | -                      | -    | 1.8                        | 1 045 |
| Botin Leobebe                   | -                      | -    | 1.4                        | 430   |
| Laen Manen                      | -                      | -    | 1.6                        | -     |
| Malaka Timur                    | -                      | -    | 1.6                        | -     |
| Kobalima                        | -                      | -    | 1.2                        | 365   |
| Kobalima Timur                  | -                      | -    | 1.4                        | 330   |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>         | -                      | -    | 16.8                       | 3 524 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petsai<br>Chinese Cabbage |             | Tomat/Tomato |             | Bawang Putih/Garlic |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019        | 2018         | 2019        | 2018                | 2019       |
| (1)                      | (10)                      | (11)        | (12)         | (13)        | (14)                | (15)       |
| Wewiku                   | -                         | 310         | -            | 250         | -                   | -          |
| Malaka Barat             | -                         | -           | -            | -           | -                   | -          |
| Weliman                  | -                         | 2           | -            | -           | -                   | -          |
| Rinhat                   | -                         | 800         | -            | -           | -                   | 300        |
| lo Kufeu                 | 375                       | 785         | 400          | 460         | -                   | -          |
| Sasita Mean              | -                         | -           | -            | -           | -                   | 126        |
| Malaka Tengah            | 105                       | 2<br>200    | 47           | 1<br>850    | -                   | -          |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                         | 200         | -            | -           | -                   | -          |
| Laen Manen               | -                         | 160         | -            | 700         | -                   | -          |
| Malaka Timur             | -                         | -           | -            | -           | -                   | -          |
| Kobalima                 | -                         | -           | -            | 500         | -                   | -          |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                         | -           | -            | -           | -                   | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>480</b>                | <b>4457</b> | <b>447</b>   | <b>3760</b> | <b>-</b>            | <b>426</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2016–2019**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants          | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| <i>Bawang Merah/ Shallots</i>            | ...  | ...  | 2    | 110  |
| <i>Bawang Putih/ Garlic</i>              | ...  | ...  | -    | 18   |
| <i>Bayam/ Spinach</i>                    | ...  | ...  | 9    | 41   |
| <i>Blewah/ Blewah</i>                    | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| <i>Buncis/ string bean</i>               | ...  | ...  | 3    | 15   |
| <i>Cabai Besar/ Chili/Big chili</i>      | ...  | ...  | 2    | 5    |
| <i>Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | ...  | ...  | 3    | 35   |
| <i>Jamur/ Mushrooms</i>                  | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| <i>Kacang Merah/ Red Beans</i>           | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| <i>Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans</i>        | ...  | ...  | 10   | 26   |
| <i>Kangkung/ Water Spinach</i>           | ...  | ...  | 19   | 62   |
| <i>Kentang/ Potatoes</i>                 | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Kabupaten Malaka                         | ...  | ...  | 58   | 312  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.4** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kwintal), 2016–2019**  
**Table** **Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (kw), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants          | 2016 | 2017 | 2018  | 2019   |
|------------------------------------------|------|------|-------|--------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)    |
| <i>Bawang Merah/ Shallots</i>            | ...  | ...  | 120   | 2 569  |
| <i>Bawang Putih/ Garlic</i>              | ...  | ...  | -     | 426    |
| <i>Bayam/ Spinach</i>                    | ...  | ...  | 56    | 1 637  |
| <i>Blewah/ Blewah</i>                    | ...  | ...  | -     | -      |
| <i>Buncis/ string bean</i>               | ...  | ...  | 130   | 2 680  |
| <i>Cabai Besar/ Chili/Big chili</i>      | ...  | ...  | 120   | 650    |
| <i>Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | ...  | ...  | 265   | 3 524  |
| <i>Jamur/ Mushrooms</i>                  | ...  | ...  | -     | -      |
| <i>Kacang Merah/ Red Beans</i>           | ...  | ...  | -     | -      |
| <i>Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans</i>        | ...  | ...  | 164   | 1 923  |
| <i>Kangkung/ Water Spinach</i>           | ...  | ...  | 344   | 5 106  |
| <i>Kentang/Potatoes</i>                  | ...  | ...  | -     | -      |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                  | ...  | ...  | 5,309 | 18,515 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m2), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m2), 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger |       | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|------|
|                          | 2018        | 2019  | 2018                  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)   | (4)                   | (5)  |
| Wewiku                   | -           | -     | -                     | -    |
| Malaka Barat             | -           | -     | -                     | -    |
| Weliman                  | -           | -     | -                     | -    |
| Rinhath                  | -           | -     | -                     | -    |
| Io Kufeu                 | -           | -     | -                     | -    |
| Sasita Mean              | -           | 100   | -                     | -    |
| Malaka Tengah            | -           | -     | -                     | -    |
| Botin Leobebe            | -           | 550   | -                     | -    |
| Laen Manen               | -           | -     | -                     | -    |
| Malaka Timur             | -           | -     | -                     | -    |
| Kobalima                 | -           | -     | -                     | -    |
| Kobalima Timur           | -           | 700   | -                     | 700  |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -           | 1 350 | -                     | 700  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> |      | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> |       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2018                                | 2019 | 2018                    | 2019  |
| (1)                      | (6)                                 | (7)  | (8)                     | (9)   |
| Wewiku                   | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Malaka Barat             | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Weliman                  | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Rinhät                   | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| lo Kufeu                 | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Sasita Mean              | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Malaka Tengah            | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                                   | -    | -                       | 600   |
| Laen Manen               | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Malaka Timur             | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Kobalima                 | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                                   | 200  | -                       | 1 500 |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -                                   | 200  | -                       | 2 100 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 and 2019**  
***Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger |      | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------------|------|
|                          | 2018        | 2019 | 2018                  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)  | (4)                   | (5)  |
| Wewiku                   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Malaka Barat             | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Weliman                  | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Rinhath                  | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Io Kufeu                 | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Sasita Mean              | -           | 155  | -                     | -    |
| Malaka Tengah            | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Botin Leobebe            | -           | 180  | -                     | -    |
| Laen Manen               | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Malaka Timur             | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Kobalima                 | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Kobalima Timur           | -           | 350  | -                     | 555  |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -           | 685  | -                     | 555  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> |      | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> |       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2018                                | 2019 | 2018                    | 2019  |
| (1)                      | (6)                                 | (7)  | (8)                     | (9)   |
| Wewiku                   | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Malaka Barat             | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Weliman                  | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Rinhat                   | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Io Kufeu                 | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Sasita Mean              | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Malaka Tengah            | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                                   | -    | -                       | 430   |
| Laen Manen               | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Malaka Timur             | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Kobalima                 | -                                   | -    | -                       | -     |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                                   | 149  | -                       | 701   |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -                                   | 149  | -                       | 1 131 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.7

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
(m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>),  
2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>       | 2016          | 2017     | 2018     | 2019         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|--------------|
| (1)                                          | (2)           | (3)      | (4)      | (5)          |
| Jahe/ Ginger                                 | 2,004         | -        | -        | 1 350        |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom                      | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae                     | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal                 | 1,690         | -        | -        | 200          |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                             | 6,730         | -        | -        | 2 100        |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                       | 2,527         | -        | -        | 700          |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber<br>Aromaticum            | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| Lidah Buaya/ Aloe vera                       | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| <b>Mahkota Dewa/ Phaleria<br/>Macrocarpa</b> | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| <b>Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian<br/>Mulberry</b>    | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| <b>Sambiloto/ King of Bitter</b>             | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                      | <b>12,951</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>4,350</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.8

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
(kg), 2016–2019**  
***Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg),  
2016–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>              | 2016          | 2017     | 2018     | 2019         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|--------------|
| (1)                                                 | (2)           | (3)      | (4)      | (5)          |
| Jahe/ Ginger                                        | 9,091         | -        | -        | 685          |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom                             | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae                            | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal                        | 9,285         | -        | -        | 149          |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                                    | 47,339        | -        | -        | 1 131        |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                              | 30,998        | -        | -        | 555          |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber<br>Aromaticum                   | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| Lidah Buaya/ Aloevera                               | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| <b><i>Mahkota Dewa/ Phaleria<br/>Macrocarpa</i></b> | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| <b>Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian<br/>Mulberry</b>           | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| <b>Sambiloto/ King of Bitter</b>                    | -             | -        | -        | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                             | <b>96,713</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>2,520</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.9**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |      | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018                   | 2019 | 2018                        | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)  | (4)                         | (5)  |
| Wewiku                   | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Malaka Barat             | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Weliman                  | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Rinhat                   | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Io Kufeu                 | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Sasita Mean              | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Malaka Tengah            | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Laen Manen               | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Malaka Timur             | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Kobalima                 | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose |      | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |      |
|--------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
|                          | 2018       | 2019 | 2018                 | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (6)        | (7)  | (8)                  | (9)  |
| Wewiku                   | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Malaka Barat             | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Weliman                  | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Rinhath                  | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Io Kufeu                 | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Sasita Mean              | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Malaka Tengah            | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Botin Leobebe            | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Laen Manen               | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Malaka Timur             | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Kobalima                 | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Kobalima Timur           | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -          | -    | -                    | -    |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2018 and 2019**  
***Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2018 and 2019***

| <b>Kecamatan</b><br><b>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Anggrek/<i>Orchid</i></b> |             | <b>Krisan/<i>Chrysantemum</i></b> |             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
|                                        | <b>2018</b>                  | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018</b>                       | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                                    | (2)                          | (3)         | (4)                               | (5)         |
| Wewiku                                 | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Malaka Barat                           | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Weliman                                | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Rinhat                                 | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Io Kufeu                               | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Sasita Mean                            | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Malaka Tengah                          | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Botin Leobebe                          | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Laen Manen                             | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Malaka Timur                           | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Kobalima                               | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| Kobalima Timur                         | -                            | -           | -                                 | -           |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                          | <b>-</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose |      | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |      |
|--------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
|                          | 2018       | 2019 | 2018                 | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (6)        | (7)  | (8)                  | (9)  |
| Wewiku                   | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Malaka Barat             | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Weliman                  | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Rinhath                  | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Io Kufeu                 | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Sasita Mean              | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Malaka Tengah            | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Botin Leobebe            | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Laen Manen               | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Malaka Timur             | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Kobalima                 | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Kobalima Timur           | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -          | -    | -                    | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.11

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>),  
2016–2019**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>),  
2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anggrek/ Orchid                          | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily<br>Flower | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anthurium Daun/ Anthurium                | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anyelir/ Carnation                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Balanceng/ Dieffenbacia                  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Dracaena/ Dracaena                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Euphorbia/ Euphorbia                     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Gladiol/ Gladiol                         | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Hanjuang/ Cordyline</b>               | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Herbras/ Gerbera</b>                  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Kamboja Jepang/ Adenium</b>           | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Keladi Hias/ Caladium</b>             | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                  | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.12

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai),  
2016–2019**  
**Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks),  
2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anggrek/ Orchid                          | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily<br>Flower | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anthurium Daun/ Anthurium                | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anyelir/ Carnation                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Balanceng/ Dieffenbacia                  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Dracaena/ Dracaena                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Euphorbia/ Euphorbia                     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Gladiol/ Gladiol                         | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <i>Hanjuang/ Cordyline</i>               | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Herbras/ Gerbera</b>                  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Kamboja Jepang/ Adenium</b>           | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Keladi Hias/ Caladium</b>             | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                  | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.13**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 and 2019**  
***Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango  |               | Jambu Biji/Guava |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|------------|
|                          | 2018          | 2019          | 2018             | 2019       |
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)           | (4)              | (5)        |
| Wewiku                   | -             | -             | -                | 40         |
| Malaka Barat             | -             | 608           | -                | -          |
| Weliman                  | -             | 2 665         | -                | -          |
| Rinhat                   | 5,798         | 2 002         | 2,115            | 194        |
| lo Kufeu                 | -             | 11 512        | 1,157            | 268        |
| Sasita Mean              | -             | 278           | -                | -          |
| Malaka Tengah            | 50,200        | -             | 1,200            | 45         |
| Botin Leobebe            | -             | 137           | -                | -          |
| Laen Manen               | 3,756         | 1 000         | 1,221            | -          |
| Malaka Timur             | 695           | 300           | -                | -          |
| Kobalima                 | -             | 14 500        | -                | -          |
| Kobalima Timur           | 566           | -             | 419              | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>61,015</b> | <b>33 002</b> | <b>6,112</b>     | <b>547</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk/Orange  |            | Pisang/Banana  |                |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          | 2018          | 2019       | 2018           | 2019           |
| (1)                      | (6)           | (7)        | (8)            | (9)            |
| Wewiku                   | -             | 31         | -              | 86 018         |
| Malaka Barat             | -             | -          | -              | 63 596         |
| Weliman                  | -             | -          | -              | 10 220         |
| Rinhat                   | 1,881         | 510        | 16,104         | 4 980          |
| Io Kufeu                 | 196           | 48         | 5,700          | 10 864         |
| Sasita Mean              | -             | -          | -              | 123            |
| Malaka Tengah            | 8,300         | -          | 268,009        | 187 627        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -             | 20         | -              | 2 791          |
| Laen Manen               | 108           | -          | 23,623         | 6 150          |
| Malaka Timur             | -             | -          | 4,500          | 2 000          |
| Kobalima                 | -             | -          | -              | 8 072          |
| Kobalima Timur           | 455           | -          | 3,454          | -              |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>10,940</b> | <b>609</b> | <b>321,390</b> | <b>382 441</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya |               | Nanas/Pineapple |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | 2018          | 2019          | 2018            | 2019       |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)          | (12)            | (13)       |
| Wewiku                   | -             | 16 105        | -               | -          |
| Malaka Barat             | -             | 978           | -               | -          |
| Weliman                  | -             | 460           | -               | -          |
| Rinhath                  | 4,492         | 1 396         | 863             | 48         |
| Io Kufeu                 | 7,036         | 2 021         | -               | -          |
| Sasita Mean              | -             | 189           | -               | 77         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 3,000         | 855           | 6,660           | 175        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -             | 1 740         | -               | 15         |
| Laen Manen               | 546           | 2 400         | -               | 39         |
| Malaka Timur             | 1,200         | 240           | 100             | -          |
| Kobalima                 | -             | 203           | -               | 159        |
| Kobalima Timur           | 3,831         | -             | 9,890           | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>20,105</b> | <b>26 587</b> | <b>17,513</b>   | <b>513</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.14

**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2016–2019**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>  | 2016 | 2017 | 2018   | 2019   |
|-----------------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)  | (4)    | (5)    |
| Alpukat/ Avocado                        | ...  | ...  | 1 919  | 1 919  |
| Anggur/ Grape                           | ...  | ...  | -      | -      |
| Apel/ Apple                             | ...  | ...  | -      | -      |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit                   | ...  | ...  | 598    | 598    |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku              | ...  | ...  | -      | -      |
| Durian/ Durian                          | ...  | ...  | -      | -      |
| Jambu Air/ Water Apple                  | ...  | ...  | 618    | 618    |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava                       | ...  | ...  | 547    | 547    |
| <i>Jengkol/ Jengkol</i>                 | ...  | ...  | -      | -      |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo                     | ...  | ...  | 609    | 609    |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Orange/<br>Tangerine | ...  | ...  | 313    | 313    |
| Mangga/ Mango                           | ...  | ...  | 33 002 | 33 002 |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>                 | ...  | ...  | 37,606 | 37,606 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel 5.2.1** Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2018 dan 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kapuk/Cotton |            | Kelapa/Coconut |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2018         | 2019       | 2018           | 2019         |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)        | (4)            | (5)          |
| Wewiku                   | -            | 9          | 1,380          | 1.041        |
| Malaka Barat             | 15           | 10         | 240            | 1.894        |
| Weliman                  | 14           | 11         | 898            | 916          |
| Rinhat                   | 30           | 10         | 131            | 193          |
| Io Kufeu                 | 10           | 2          | 19             | 88           |
| Sasita Mean              | 10           | 4          | 23             | 52           |
| Malaka Tengah            | 40           | 17         | 1,775          | 4.216        |
| Botin Leobebe            | 7            | 2          | 227            | 18           |
| Laen Manen               | -            | 10         | 46             | 41           |
| Malaka Timur             | 30           | 22         | 413            | 380          |
| Kobalima                 | -            | 18         | 346            | 305          |
| Kobalima Timur           | 24           | 17         | 296            | 277          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>180</b>   | <b>132</b> | <b>5,794</b>   | <b>9,421</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kemiri/Candlenut |              | Kopi/Coffee |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
|                          | 2018             | 2019         | 2018        | 2019      |
| (1)                      | (6)              | (7)          | (8)         | (9)       |
| Wewiku                   | -                | -            | -           | -         |
| Malaka Barat             | -                | -            | -           | -         |
| Weliman                  | 173              | 186          | -           | -         |
| Rinhat                   | 720              | 720          | -           | 16        |
| Io Kufeu                 | 100              | 174          | 17          | -         |
| Sasita Mean              | 150              | 198          | 5           | 4         |
| Malaka Tengah            | 59               | 73           | 5           | -         |
| Botin Leobebe            | 203              | 175          | -           | -         |
| Laen Manen               | 25               | 103          | -           | -         |
| Malaka Timur             | 319              | 320          | 12          | 6         |
| Kobalima                 | 101              | 97           | -           | 6         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 234              | 222          | 4           | 4         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>2,084</b>     | <b>2,268</b> | <b>43</b>   | <b>36</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa   |            | Jambu Mete/Cashew |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
|                          | 2018          | 2019       | 2018              | 2019       |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)       | (12)              | (13)       |
| Wewiku                   | 210           | -          | 9                 | -          |
| Malaka Barat             | 13,965        | 58         | -                 | -          |
| Weliman                  | 143           | 142        | 176               | 22         |
| Rinhat                   | 59            | 53         | 77                | 3          |
| Io Kufeu                 | -             | -          | 83                | 5          |
| Sasita Mean              | -             | -          | 80                | 9          |
| Malaka Tengah            | 26            | 26         | 38                | -          |
| Botin Leobebe            | -             | -          | 216               | 10         |
| Laen Manen               | -             | -          | 165               | 90         |
| Malaka Timur             | -             | -          | 61                | 26         |
| Kobalima                 | 35            | 52         | 302               | 35         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 3             | 3          | 366               | 29         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>14,441</b> | <b>334</b> | <b>1573</b>       | <b>234</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pinang/ <i>Areca Palm</i> |            | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019       | 2018                     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (14)                      | (15)       | (16)                     | (17)     |
| Wewiku                   | -                         | 3          | -                        | -        |
| Malaka Barat             | -                         | 4          | -                        | -        |
| Weliman                  | 87                        | 93         | -                        | -        |
| Rinhat                   | 26                        | 21         | 8                        | -        |
| Io Kufeu                 | 20                        | 7          | -                        | -        |
| Sasita Mean              | -                         | 6          | 33                       | -        |
| Malaka Tengah            | -                         | 11         | -                        | -        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                         | 5          | 4                        | -        |
| Laen Manen               | -                         | 5          | -                        | -        |
| Malaka Timur             | -                         | 11         | -                        | -        |
| Kobalima                 | -                         | 9          | -                        | -        |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                         | 10         | -                        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>133</b>                | <b>185</b> | <b>45</b>                | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, hortikultura, dan Perkebunan/*Food Crops, Horticulture, and Forestry Official*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019**  
***Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kapuk/Cotton |             | Kelapa/Coconut |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2018         | 2019        | 2018           | 2019         |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)         | (4)            | (5)          |
| Wewiku                   | -            | 1           | 1,225          | 1.048        |
| Malaka Barat             | 2            | 1.5         | 48             | 1.811        |
| Weliman                  | 2            | 2.5         | 190            | 593          |
| Rinhat                   | 4            | 1           | 77             | 77           |
| Io Kufeu                 | 2            | 0.5         | 23             | 18           |
| Sasita Mean              | 1            | 0.5         | 27             | 16           |
| Malaka Tengah            | 5            | 4           | 1,476          | 4.491        |
| Botin Leobebe            | 0.5          | 0.5         | 24             | 15           |
| Laen Manen               | -            | 2           | 24             | 35           |
| Malaka Timur             | 4            | 4           | 370            | 418          |
| Kobalima                 | -            | 3           | 260            | 255          |
| Kobalima Timur           | 2            | 3           | 229            | 239          |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>22.5</b>  | <b>23.5</b> | <b>3,973</b>   | <b>9,016</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kemiri/Candlenut |              | Kopi/Coffee |          |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|
|                          | 2018             | 2019         | 2018        | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (6)              | (7)          | (8)         | (9)      |
| Wewiku                   | -                | -            | -           | -        |
| Malaka Barat             | -                | -            | -           | -        |
| Weliman                  | 173              | 25           | -           | -        |
| Rinhat                   | 720              | 330          | -           | 2        |
| Io Kufeu                 | 100              | 108          | 3           | -        |
| Sasita Mean              | 150              | 108          |             | 1        |
| Malaka Tengah            | 59               | 40           | 1           | -        |
| Botin Leobebe            | 203              | 97           | -           | -        |
| Laen Manen               | 25               | 57           | -           | -        |
| Malaka Timur             | 319              | 155          | 4.9         | 1        |
| Kobalima                 | 101              | 75           | -           | 1,5      |
| Kobalima Timur           | 234              | 80           | 1           | 1,5      |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>2,084</b>     | <b>1,071</b> | <b>9.9</b>  | <b>7</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa   |           | Jambu Mete/Cashew |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|
|                          | 2018          | 2019      | 2018              | 2019       |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)      | (12)              | (13)       |
| Wewiku                   | 2.40          | -         | 3.0               | -          |
| Malaka Barat             | 507.00        | 8         | -                 | -          |
| Weliman                  | 7.50          | 15        | 9.0               | 22         |
| Rinhath                  | 1.00          | 4         | 2.0               | 3          |
| Io Kufeu                 | -             | -         | 4.0               | 5          |
| Sasita Mean              | -             | -         | 4.0               | 9          |
| Malaka Tengah            | 4.00          | 2         | 2.6               | -          |
| Botin Leobebe            | -             | -         | 4.0               | 10         |
| Laen Manen               | -             | -         | 13.2              | 90         |
| Malaka Timur             | -             | -         | 52.0              | 26         |
| Kobalima                 | 0.75          | 4,5       | 23.0              | 35         |
| Kobalima Timur           | 0.5.          | 1,5       | 112.8             | 29         |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>523.15</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>229.6</b>      | <b>229</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pinang/ <i>Areca Palm</i> |              | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019         | 2018                     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (14)                      | (15)         | (16)                     | (17)     |
| Wewiku                   | -                         | 1.5          | -                        | -        |
| Malaka Barat             | -                         | 0.9          | -                        | -        |
| Weliman                  | 2                         | 8            | -                        | -        |
| Rinhat                   | 3                         | 4            | 3.0                      | -        |
| Io Kufeu                 | 3                         | 0.75         | -                        | -        |
| Sasita Mean              | -                         | 2            | 6.0                      | -        |
| Malaka Tengah            | -                         | 4            | -                        | -        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                         | 1.5          | 0.2                      | -        |
| Laen Manen               | -                         | 3            | -                        | -        |
| Malaka Timur             | -                         | 5.5          | -                        | -        |
| Kobalima                 | -                         | 3.5          | -                        | -        |
| Kobalima Timur           | -                         | 3            | -                        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>8</b>                  | <b>37.65</b> | <b>9.2</b>               | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, hortikulturan, dan Perkebunan/*Food Crops, Horticulture, and Forestry Official*

06

**PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI**  
*MINING AND ENERGY*



**Sebanyak 1.042.500 watt daya terpasang di  
Kecamatan Malaka Tengah**



**Di Kobalima Timur, daya yang  
terpasang adalah 48.700, paling  
sedikit dibandingkan seluruh  
kecamatan di Malaka.**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) adalah perusahaan listrik milik Negara yang mempunyai aktivitas kegiatan pembangkitan, transmisi, dan distribusi tenaga listrik.
2. Perusahaan Air Bersih adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan, dan penyaluran air bersih kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.
3. Jumlah listrik/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *State Electricity Company (PLN) is a electricity company owed by state, that has activities for electricity production, transmission, and electricity distribution.*
2. *Water Supply Company (PDAM) is a company which has several activities such as collecting, purifying, and distributing clean water to households, industrial establishment, or other commercial users.*
3. *Sold Electricity/ clean water are total of electricity/ clean water which distributed to costumers.*





**ULASAN**

Di Kabupaten Malaka, listrik sudah masuk di seluruh kecamatan yang ada di kabupaten. Jumlah pelanggan listrik di Malaka adalah sebesar 4.882 dengan jumlah pelanggan yang masih terfokus di dua kecamatan terbesar di Kabupaten Malaka. Kecamatan tersebut adalah Malaka Tengah dengan jumlah pelanggan sebanyak 1.205 dan Kecamatan Malaka Barat dengan jumlah pelanggan 712.

Kecamatan-kecamatan lain di Malaka memiliki pelanggan yang tidak terlalu berbeda satu sama lain. Lalu, ada Kecamatan Kobalima Timur dengan jumlah pelanggan paling sedikit yaitu 44 pelanggan saja. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa rasio elektrifikasi di Kobalima Timur masih rendah.

**DESCRIPTION**

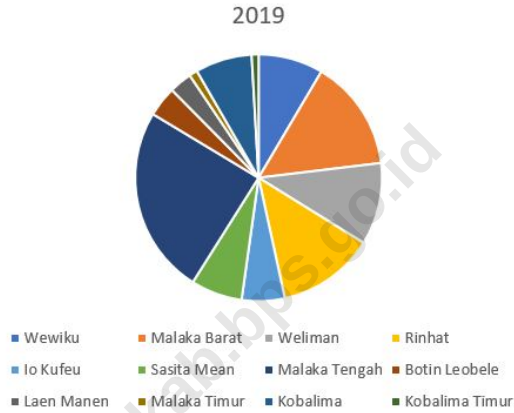
*In Malaka, electricity has already come in every districts. The electricity consumer in Malaka is 4.882 with the total of consumer still focused at the most populated districts in Malaka, Malaka Tengah with the consumer of 1.205 and Malaka Barat with the consumer of 712.*

*The other districts in Malaka have the consumer that isn't differ one to another. But, Kobalima Timur have the least consumer, at 44 consumers only. This shows us that the electrification ratio in Kobalima Timur is low.*



**Gambar** 6.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2019**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2019**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011



**Tabel**  
**Table 6.1**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2019**

***Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2019***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Daya<br>Terpasang<br>Installed<br>Electricity<br>Power<br>(KW) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br>Electricity<br>Production<br>(KWh) | Listrik<br>Terjual<br>Electricity<br>Sold<br>(KWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br>Own<br>Used<br>(KWh) | Susut/<br>Hilang<br>Shrinkage/<br>Lost<br>(KWh) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                                            | (3)                                                       | (4)                                                | (5)                                        | (6)                                             |
| Wewiku                   | 301,600                                                        | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Malaka Barat             | 470,000                                                        | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Weliman                  | 486,450                                                        | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Rinhath                  | 541,050                                                        | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Io Kufeu                 | 240,100                                                        | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Sasita Mean              | 278,500                                                        | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1,042,450                                                      | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Botin Leobebe            | 166,700                                                        | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Laen Manen               | 115,450                                                        | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Malaka Timur             | 44,500                                                         | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Kobalima                 | 306,250                                                        | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| Kobalima Timur           | 48,700                                                         | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>4,041,750</b>                                               | -                                                         | -                                                  | -                                          | -                                               |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Ranting Atambua / State Electrical Company Branch of Atambua

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.2****Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2015–2019**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2015–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019         |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|--------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)          |
| Wewiku                   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 415          |
| Malaka Barat             | -    | -    | -    | -    | 712          |
| Weliman                  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 525          |
| Rinhat                   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 622          |
| Io Kufeu                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 275          |
| Sasita Mean              | -    | -    | -    | -    | 329          |
| Malaka Tengah            | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1,205        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -    | -    | -    | -    | 194          |
| Laen Manen               | -    | -    | -    | -    | 145          |
| Malaka Timur             | -    | -    | -    | -    | 53           |
| Kobalima                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 363          |
| Kobalima Timur           | -    | -    | -    | -    | 44           |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | -    | -    | -    | -    | <b>4,882</b> |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Ranting Atambua / State Electrical Company Branch of Atambua

07

**PARIWISATA  
TOURISM**



**Terdapat total 36 Rumah Makan yang tersebar di 4 kecamatan**

**22** di Kecamatan Malaka Tengah

**8** di Kecamatan Kobalima Timur

**3** di Kecamatan Kobalima dan Malaka Barat







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Wisatawan (turis) adalah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu wilayah di luar tempat tinggalnya, tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari satu tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain : berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan, dll.
2. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
3. Hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan, seperti fisik, bentuk pelayanan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar, dll.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Tourist is an visitor who visiting an others location that far from he/she usually lives and stay there minimal 24 hours but not more than a year whit purpose such as pleasure, recreation, sport, business, attending meeting/conference, study, and health reason, etc.*
2. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room night occupied divided by number of room night available multiplied by 100 percent.*
3. *Non star-rated hotel is an hotel that don't meet standard specification regarding physical requirements, service provide, manpower qualification, number of room available, etc.*



**ULASAN**

Di Kabupaten Malaka, hanya sedikit saja rumah makan yang ada. Pusat rumah makan ada di Malaka Tengah dengan jumlah 22 unit. Selain itu, terbanyak kedua ada di Kobalima Timur dengan jumlah 8 rumah makan. Dua kecamatan lain yang memiliki rumah makan ada di Malaka Barat dan Kobalima dengan jumlah sama, yaitu 3 rumah makan. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa bisnis rumah makan masih belum terlalu menjadi perhatian di Kabupaten Malaka.

**DESCRIPTION**

*In Malaka, there are only 4 subdistrict that have restaurants. The most populated restaurant is at Malaka Tengah in total of 22 unit. The second largest one is Kobalima Timur with 8 restaurants. Then, the other two are Malaka Barat and Kobalima with 3 restaurants each. This shown us that they who concern in restaurant business isn't that much.*



**Gambar** 7.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Rumah Makan menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019**  
**Restaurant of Subdistrict (%), 2019**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011



**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan,  
2016–2019**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2016–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | 2016 | 2017 | 2018      | 2019      |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                        | (2)  | (3)  | (4)       | (5)       |
| Wewiku                     | ...  | ...  | -         | -         |
| Malaka Barat               | ...  | ...  | 3         | 3         |
| Weliman                    | ...  | ...  | -         | -         |
| Rinhāt                     | ...  | ...  | -         | -         |
| Io Kufeu                   | ...  | ...  | -         | -         |
| Sasita Mean                | ...  | ...  | -         | -         |
| Malaka Tengah              | ...  | ...  | 22        | 22        |
| Botin Leobebe              | ...  | ...  | -         | -         |
| <b>Laen Manen</b>          | ...  | ...  | -         | -         |
| <b>Malaka Timur</b>        | ...  | ...  | -         | -         |
| <b>Kobalima</b>            | ...  | ...  | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Kobalima Timur</b>      | ...  | ...  | 8         | 8         |
| <b>Nama Kabupaten/Kota</b> | ...  | ...  | <b>36</b> | <b>36</b> |

Catatan/Note: data terakhir jumlah rumah makan ada di tahun 2015

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata





08

**TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**



**POS INDONESIA**



**KANTOR POS BOAS**



**KANTOR POS KOBALIMA  
TIMUR**



**KANTOR POS BETUN**



**KANTOR POS BESIKAMA**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data panjang jalan Negara dan Provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum. Sedangkan jalan Kab/Kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kab/Kota.
2. Sumber data transportasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap bulan/tahun.
3. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket, dsb.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Length of state and Province roads data were taken from The Ministry of Public Works, while Length of regency roads data were taken from Regency Public Works Office.*
2. *Transportation data are taken from relevant institutions and compiled by BPS monthly/yearly.*
3. *Post office is an establishment dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc. from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme, package post, etc.*



**ULASAN**

Kondisi jalan di suatu wilayah dapat menjadi tolok ukur keberhasilan pembangunan di wilayah tersebut. Di Malaka, kondisi jalan yang baik terdapat 202,03 km. Dibandingkan dengan jalan yang rusak berat, yaitu 100,70 km, panjang jalan dengan kondisi baik ini termasuk cukup bagus. Total panjang jalan di Malaka adalah 330,23 km.

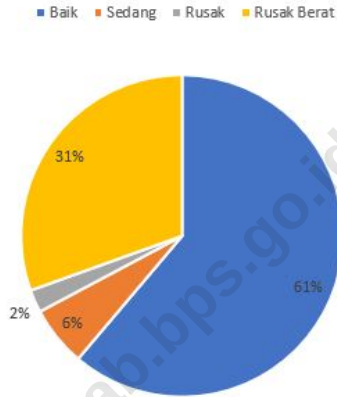
**DESCRIPTION**

*The condition of roads in some region can be a measurement of succession in that region. In Malaka, the road's condition that is good is 202.03 km. Compared to the road that severely damage, 100,70 km, this length of roads is quite good. The total length of roads in Malaka is 330.23 km.*



**Gambar** 8.1  
**Figures**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan (km), 2019**  
***Length of Roads by Condition of Roads (km), 2019***



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan dan Lingkungan Hidup/Transportation and Environment Official





## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Malaka (km), 2017–2019**  
**Table Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Malaka Regency (km), 2017–2019**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br>Level of Government Authority | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                              | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Negara/State                                                     | 66.58         | 66.58         | 66.58         |
| Provinsi/Province                                                | 50.0          | 67.7          | 67.7          |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                           | 221.08        | 220.60        | 229.08        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                              | <b>337.66</b> | <b>354.88</b> | <b>363.36</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan dan Lingkungan Hidup/Transportation and Environment Official

**Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Malaka (km), 2017–2019**  
**Table Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Malaka Regency (km), 2017–2019**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>Type of Road Surface | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                           | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aspal/Paved                                   | 221.08        | 220.60        | 229.08        |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                | 109.15        | 108.13        | 100.15        |
| Tanah/Soil                                    | 0             | 1.50          | 1.00          |
| Lainnya/Others                                | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>330.23</b> | <b>330.23</b> | <b>330.23</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan dan Lingkungan Hidup/Transportation and Environment Official

**Tabel 8.1.3**  
**Table****Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Malaka (km), 2017–2019**  
***Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Malaka Regency (km), 2017–2019***

| Kondisi Jalan<br><i>Condition of Roads</i> | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                          | 171.94        | 200.13        | 202.03        |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                    | 9.30          | 19.95         | 19.95         |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>                       | 17.34         | 7.55          | 7.55          |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>        | 131.65        | 102.60        | 100.70        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                 | <b>330.23</b> | <b>330.23</b> | <b>330.23</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perhubungan dan Lingkungan Hidup/*Transportation and Environment Official*

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1** Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2016–2019  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2016–2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| Wewiku                   | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Malaka Barat             | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Weliman                  | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Rinhart                  | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Io Kufeu                 | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Sasita Mean              | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Botin Leobebe            | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <i>Laen Manen</i>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Malaka Timur</b>      | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| <b>Kobalima</b>          | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Kobalima Timur</b>    | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> |

Sumber/Source: posindonesia.co.id

**PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA**  
***BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES***



**Di Kabupaten Malaka terdapat 82 Koperasi  
yang didominasi oleh Koperasi Simpan  
Pinjam dan Koperasa Serba Usaha**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seseorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.

1. *Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on family principle*

<https://malakakab.bps.go.id>





**ULASAN**

Di wilayah Kabupaten Malaka, koperasi masih menjadi hal yang penting dalam menggerakkan ekonomi. Terdapat total 82 koperasi pada tahun 2019 dengan jumlah terbanyak di Kecamatan Malaka Tengah sejumlah 29. Di Kecamatan Sasita Mean masih belum terdapat koperasi hingga tahun 2019

**DESCRIPTION**

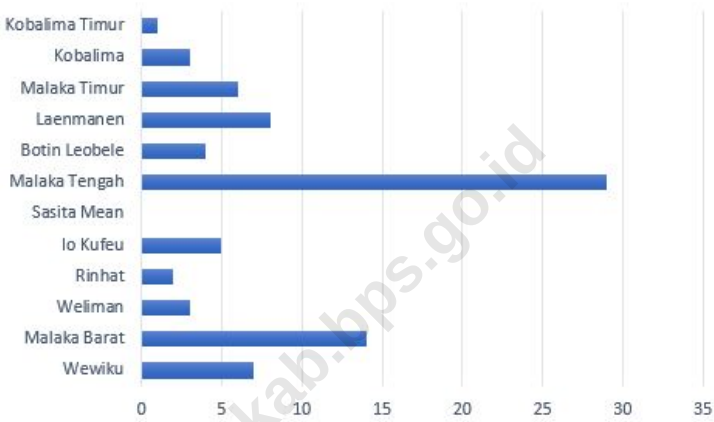
*In Malaka Regency, cooperative still being the one that is important for the economic aspect. There are 82 cooperatives of total in 2019 with the most cooperatives located at Malaka Tengah, 29 cooperatives in total. In Sasita Mean, there are no cooperatives built yet.*

<https://malakakab.bps.go.id>



**Gambar** 9.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan, 2019**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict, 2019**



Sumber/Source: [nik.depkop.go.id](http://nik.depkop.go.id)



**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2016–2019**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Wewiku                           | 6           | 6           | 6           | 7           |
| Malaka Barat                     | 12          | 12          | 12          | 14          |
| Weliman                          | 2           | 2           | 3           | 3           |
| Rinhart                          | 1           | 1           | 1           | 2           |
| Io Kufeu                         | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| Sasita Mean                      | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Malaka Tengah                    | 28          | 28          | 29          | 29          |
| Botin Leobebe                    | 3           | 3           | 3           | 4           |
| <b>Laen Manen</b>                | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| <b>Malaka Timur</b>              | 4           | 4           | 4           | 6           |
| <b>Kobalima</b>                  | 2           | 2           | 2           | 3           |
| <b>Kobalima Timur</b>            | -           | -           | -           | 1           |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>          | <b>71</b>   | <b>71</b>   | <b>73</b>   | <b>82</b>   |

Sumber/Source: [nik.depkop.go.id](http://nik.depkop.go.id)

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Malaka Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |          |          |          |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                          | KUD                                 | KPRI     | KOPKAR   | KOPPAS   | Lainnya<br>Other |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)              | (7)             |
| Wewiku                   | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 7                | 7               |
| Malaka Barat             | -                                   | 2        | -        | -        | 12               | 14              |
| Weliman                  | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 3                | 3               |
| Rinhart                  | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 2                | 2               |
| lo Kufeu                 | -                                   | 2        | -        | -        | 3                | 5               |
| Sasita Mean              | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | -                | -               |
| Malaka Tengah            | 1                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 27               | 29              |
| Botin Leobebe            | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 4                | 4               |
| Laen Manen               | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 8                | 8               |
| <b>Malaka Timur</b>      | -                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 5                | 6               |
| <b>Kobalima</b>          | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 3                | 3               |
| <b>Kobalima Timur</b>    | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 1                | 1               |
| <b>Kabupaten Malaka</b>  | <b>1</b>                            | <b>6</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>75</b>        | <b>82</b>       |

Sumber/Source: nik.depkop.go.id

10

**PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK**  
**POPULATION EXPENDITURE**



**140.082**



**106.304**

Di Malaka, pada tahun 2019 pengeluaran perkapita terbanyak untuk kelompok makanan adalah **padi-padian** dan untuk kelompok bukan makanan adalah **perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga**





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) yang dilakukan oleh BPS.
2. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas dibagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan konsumsi bukan makanan.
3. Untuk konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data of consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group are obtained from National Social-Economic Survey (Susenas) conducted by BPS.*
2. *Data of consumption/ expenditure which collected from Susenas are divided into two group, they are food and non-food consumption.*
3. *For non-food consumption, the data collected in general only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, and fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*



**ULASAN**

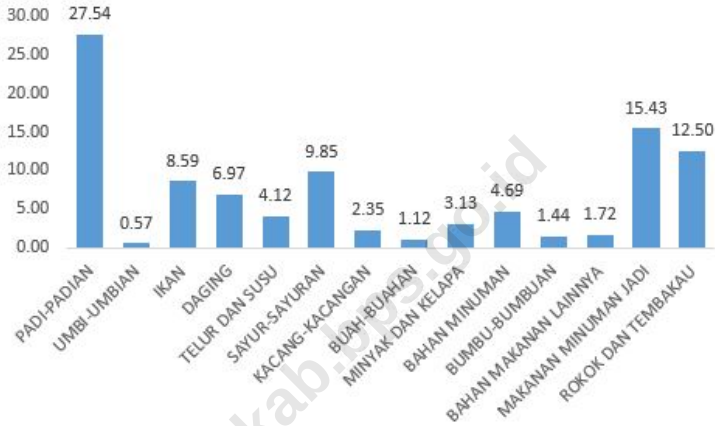
Menurut pengeluaran, dengan komoditas makanan, padi-padian menempati urutan pertama sebagai pengeluaran utama penduduk di Kabupaten Malaka dengan persentase 27,54 persen. Angka ini diikuti makanan dan minuman jadi sebesar 15,43 persen. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa di Malaka makanan pokok masih menjadi konsumsi makanan yang utama.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Based on the consumption, food commodity, in Malaka rice placed at first place as the most consumption of Malaka Regency's mass with percentage of 27.54 percent. This been followed by processed foods and beverages at 15.43 percent. This shown us that basic foods still is the most consumption of Malaka's people.*

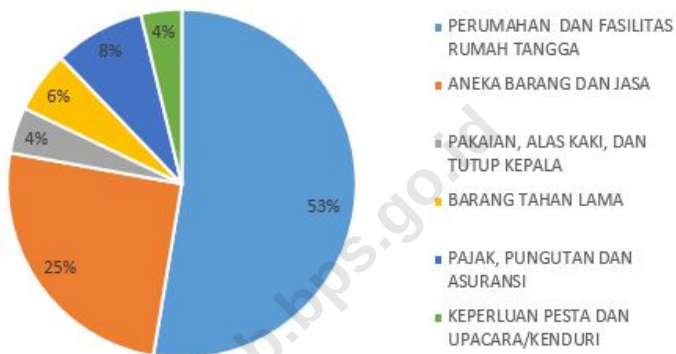


**Gambar 10.1** Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Komoditas Makanan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Gambar 10.2** Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Komoditas Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2019  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| Kelompok Komoditas/ <i>Commodity Group</i>                                    | 2018           | 2019              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                                                           | (2)            | (3)               |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>                                                           |                |                   |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                                   | 106,544        | 106,304.06        |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                                    | 4,528          | 2,202.62          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 25,845         | 33,168.45         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>                                                           | 35,456         | 26,902.05         |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                                          | 13,142         | 15,919.63         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                                              | 34,533         | 38,034.19         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                               | 8,435          | 9,054.94          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                                    | 6,818          | 4,305.26          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 11,504         | 12,071.46         |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                                         | 17,721         | 18,092.03         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                                  | 4,595          | 5,574.88          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 7,459          | 6,629.45          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 69,541         | 59,556.41         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>                                                      | 26,965         | 48,246.11         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                              | <b>373.084</b> | <b>386,061.54</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>                                                 |                |                   |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 150,868        | 140,082.99        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 42,336         | 67,154.15         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 11,766         | 11,401.16         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 12,314         | 15,181.24         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 13,901         | 22,326.45         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 3,861          | 10,062.76         |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>235,046</b> | <b>266,208.75</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                           | <b>608,130</b> | <b>652,270.29</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019****Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| Kelompok Komoditas/ <i>Commodity Group</i>                                    | 2018          | 2019          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                           | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/<i>Food</i></b>                                                    |               |               |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                                   | 28.56         | 27.54         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                                    | 1.21          | 0.57          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 6.93          | 8.59          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>                                                           | 9.50          | 6.97          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                                          | 3.52          | 4.12          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                                              | 9.26          | 9.85          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                               | 2.26          | 2.35          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                                    | 1.83          | 1.12          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 3.08          | 3.13          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                                         | 4.75          | 4.69          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                                  | 1.23          | 1.44          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 2.00          | 1.72          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 18.64         | 15.43         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>                                                      | 7.23          | 12.50         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/<i>Total food</i></b>                                       | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/<i>Non-food</i></b>                                          |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 64.19         | 52.62         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 18.01         | 25.23         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 5.01          | 4.28          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 5.24          | 5.70          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 5.91          | 8.39          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 1.64          | 3.78          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/<i>Total non-food</i></b>                             | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                                    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenans) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3

**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Malaka, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Malaka Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Spending Group</b><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                 | (2)           | (3)           |
| < 150 000                                                           | -             | ...           |
| 150 000–199 999                                                     | 5.50          | 0.32          |
| 200 000–299 999                                                     | 6.69          | 8.52          |
| 300 000–499 999                                                     | 9.85          | 31.94         |
| 500 000–749 999                                                     | 13.52         | 27.83         |
| 750 000–999 999                                                     | 17.23         | 13.16         |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999                                                 | 22.33         | 12.91         |
| > 1 500 000                                                         | 24.88         | 5.32          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                 | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



11

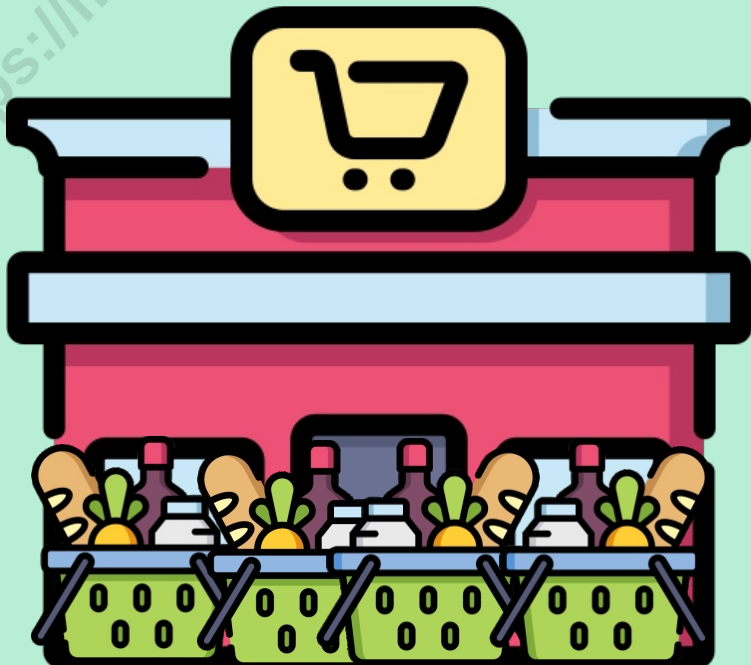
**PERDAGANGAN**  
**TRADE**

Jumlah pasar perdagangan di Kabupaten Malaka terus  
berkurang sejak tahun 2016 hingga 2018

2016  
**28**

2017  
**23**

2018  
**17**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. ***Sektor perdagangan merupakan sektor yang sangat strategis dalam mata rantai aktivitas ekonomi karena berperan sebagai mediator antara rumah tangga (konsumen) dan produsen.***
2. Perdagangan atau perniagaan adalah kegiatan tukar menukar barang atau jasa atau keduanya dari satu orang atau badan usaha ke orang atau badan usaha lainnya dan mendapatkan sesuatu sebagai gantinya dari pembeli.
3. Sebagai jaringan distribusi yang melayani kebutuhan masyarakat baik untuk barang konsumtif maupun produktif maka segala kebijakan di sektor perdagangan selalu diarahkan untuk menjamin penyebaran serta ketersediaan berbagai barang kebutuhan tersebut secara lebih merata dengan harga yang dapat dijangkau oleh daya beli masyarakat.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Trade sector is one of strategic sector in economic activities because it has important role as mediator between household (consumer) and producer.*
2. *Trade is the transfer of ownership of goods and services from one person or entity to another by getting something in exchange from buyer.*
3. *As distribution network which serve public needs in both consumptive goods and productive goods, trade sector policy always directed to assure distribution and availability of goods needs will more throughout with reachable price.*



**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Sarana perdagangan di Kabupaten Malaka pada tahun 2018 mengalami perubahan dibandingkan tahun 2017 yaitu sebanyak 17 pasar.

*Trade facilities in Malaka Regency for 2018 has differences than 2017. There was 17 market*

<https://malakakab.bps.go.id>





**Gambar 11.1** Jumlah Pasar di Kabupaten Malaka, 2016-2018  
**Figures** *Total of Markets in Malaka Regency, 2016-2018*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan/Industry and Trade Official



**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Malaka, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Malaka  
Regency, 2016–2019**

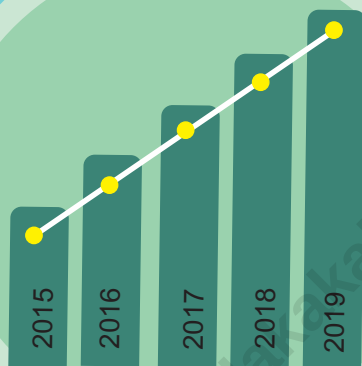
| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b><br><b>Type of Trading Facilities</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                                                  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pasar/Market                                                         | 28          | 23          | 17          | ...         |
| Toko/Store                                                           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Kios                                                                 | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Warung                                                               | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                  | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan/Industry and Trade Official

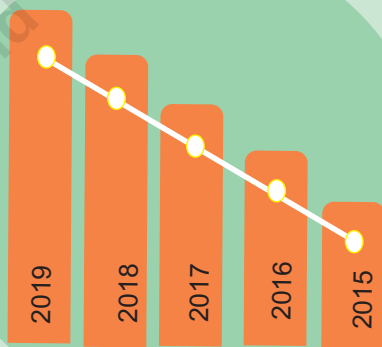


# 12

## SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

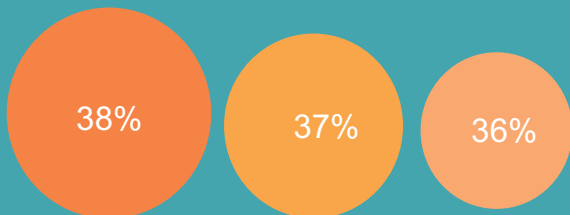


Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku



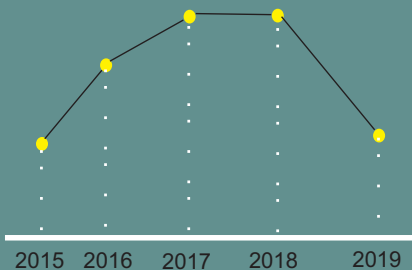
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan

PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO MEMILIKI  
TREN MENINGKAT TAHUN 2015 –2019



2017 2018 2019

*kontribusi kategori (A)  
relatif menurun*



*Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi  
mengalami penurunan pada tahun 2019*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan dua pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan.
2. Penyajian PDRB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih; Konstruksi; Perdagangan, Restoran, dan Hotel; Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi; Lembaga Keuangan; dan Jasa-jasa.
3. PDRB maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 versi penilaian yaitu atas dasar harga konstan dan atas dasar harga berlaku. Disebut harga konstan karena penilainya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu (2000=100). Sedangkan harga berlaku penilainya menggunakan harga tahun berjalan.
4. Laju pertumbuhan PDRB diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga k o n s t a n .

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The basic measurement of output arising from economic activities is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e "production approach" and "expenditure approach".*
2. *GRDP by sector is classified by types of economic activities into 9 sector, such as Agriculture; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing Industry; Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply; Construction; Trade, Restaurant, and Hotel; Transportation and Communication; Financial entity and Services.*
3. *GRDP and its aggregations are presented in two form, at current market price and at constant base year market price. Current market price means all GRDP aggregations are valued at current market price, while constant base year market price means all GRDP aggregations are valued at fixed base yaer price (2000=100).*
4. *Growth of GRDP is derived from GRDP at constant current market price.*





**ULASAN**

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) baik yang Atas Harga Berlaku maupun Atas Dasar Harga Konstan relatif mengalami tren meningkat. Adapun kontribusi Kategori Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan dan Perikanan (A) masih menyumbang nilai terbesar. Akan tetapi, jika dianalisis lebih jauh, peningkatan PDRB tersebut tidak serta merta dapat disimpulkan bahwa laju pertumbuhan ekonomi mengalami pertumbuhan yang cepat/positif. Pertumbuhan ekonomi melambat pada tahun 2019. Selain itu, share/kontribusi kategori A memang masih dominan tetapi share tersebut terus mengalami penurunan. Hal ini tidak dapat dikatakan kategori A sudah dianggap "tidak penting", tetapi kesimpulannya adalah masyarakat di Kabupaten Malaka mengalami perkembangan. Perkembangan tersebut terjadi di sektor Konstruksi.

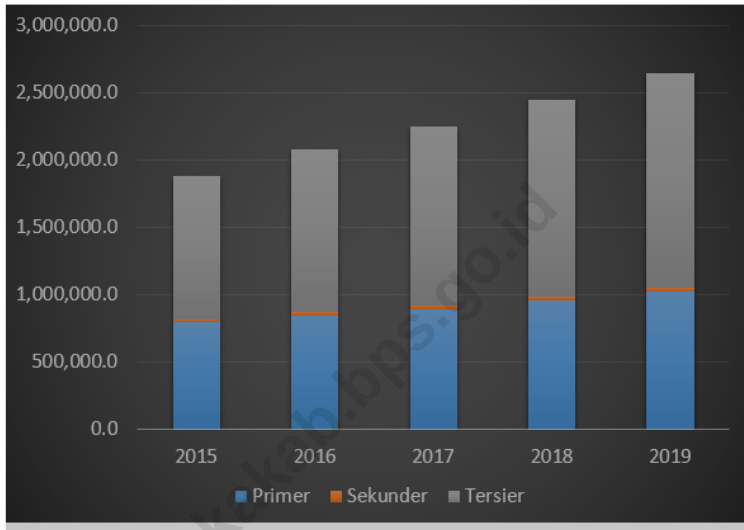
**DESCRIPTION**

*Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Current Market Prices and at 2010 Constant Market Prices tends to increase, relatively. The contribution of Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery (Category A) still contributes the biggest. But, the increment of GRDP can't be concluded that economic growth tends to increase positively. The economic growth decreasing at 2019. Besides, the share of Category A can be considered as 'not important', but it concludes that the civil of Malaka Regency has grown. The growth happens a Construction Category.*



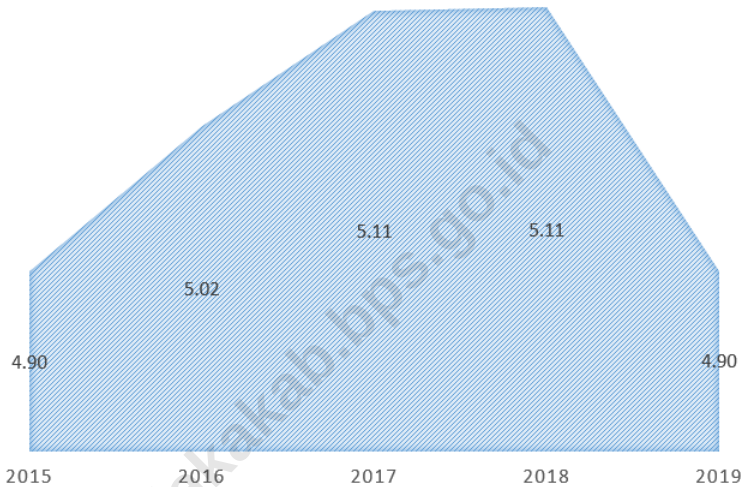
**Gambar** 12.1  
**Figures**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Sektor (juta)**



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sumber/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various sources

**Gambar 12.2** Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi (persen), 2015–2019  
**Figures** *Economic Rate (percentage), 2015 - 2019*



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sumber/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.1.

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Malaka (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Malaka Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                                                                                    | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018*  | 2019 ** |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|   | (1)                                                                                                                                        | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)     |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 795.84 | 845.80 | 891.54 | 959.08 | 1021.84 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 23.99  | 26.07  | 27.62  | 29.19  | 30.68   |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 34.56  | 38.83  | 42.93  | 46.95  | 51.15   |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 0.57   | 0.76   | 0.85   | 0.99   | 1.00    |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0.23   | 0.26   | 0.27   | 0.29   | 0.31    |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 247.79 | 288.15 | 313.99 | 341.89 | 371.20  |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 87.05  | 98.11  | 105.11 | 116.23 | 127.02  |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 127.83 | 143.89 | 157.25 | 167.85 | 181.25  |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 2.05   | 2.36   | 2.59   | 2.85   | 3.06    |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 126.34 | 132.03 | 141.73 | 151.10 | 162.24  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.1*

|         | Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                                                                                 | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018*   | 2019 ** |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|         | (1)                                                                                                                                             | (2)     | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                        | 25.00   | 28.39   | 31.99   | 33.67   | 35.02   |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                                       | 52.64   | 60.43   | 64.99   | 69.34   | 72.67   |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                                     | 0.81    | 0.93    | 1.01    | 1.07    | 1.15    |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 273.43  | 317.95  | 356.51  | 403.10  | 449.60  |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                               | 97.36   | 110.59  | 123.44  | 137.08  | 152.20  |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                           | 23.56   | 27.10   | 30.11   | 33.76   | 38.23   |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                                  | 52.43   | 59.13   | 65.44   | 71.60   | 79.09   |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>                                                                | 1971.48 | 2180.76 | 2357.37 | 2566.05 | 2777.71 |

Catatan/*Note*: \*: Angka Sementara

\*\*: Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Malaka (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Malaka Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                                                                                    | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018*  | 2019** |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|   | (1)                                                                                                                                        | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 635.10 | 652.58 | 680.98 | 710.35 | 737.94 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalan/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                    | 16.39  | 17.33  | 18.76  | 19.58  | 20.36  |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 25.92  | 27.31  | 29.08  | 30.19  | 32.02  |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 0.53   | 0.60   | 0.61   | 0.68   | 0.69   |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0.15   | 0.16   | 0.16   | 0.17   | 0.18   |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 173.24 | 183.72 | 193.57 | 205.16 | 215.38 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 60.03  | 64.28  | 66.60  | 70.88  | 75.62  |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 99.10  | 104.91 | 111.07 | 116.06 | 121.59 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 1.54   | 1.66   | 1.81   | 1.97   | 2.07   |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 105.71 | 109.09 | 114.37 | 118.57 | 125.28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

|         | Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                                                                                 | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018*    | 2019**   |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|         | (1)                                                                                                                                             | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                        | 19.30    | 20.92    | 22.68    | 22.95    | 23.43    |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                                       | 42.78    | 46.25    | 48.58    | 50.85    | 51.39    |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                                     | 0.63     | 0.67     | 0.69     | 0.70     | 0.73     |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 213.43   | 231.05   | 243.97   | 261.60   | 280.13   |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                               | 75.73    | 81.41    | 86.64    | 91.34    | 96.42    |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                           | 18.13    | 19.74    | 21.31    | 23.20    | 25.10    |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                                  | 40.87    | 43.57    | 46.47    | 49.38    | 52.17    |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>                                                                | 1,528.58 | 1,605.27 | 1,687.34 | 1,773.64 | 1,860.52 |

Catatan/*Note*: \*: Angka Sementara

\*\*: Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Malaka, 2015–2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Malaka Regency, 2015–2019**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                                                                                    | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|   | (1)                                                                                                                                        | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 40.37 | 38.78 | 37.82 | 37.38 | 36.79  |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 1.22  | 1.20  | 1.17  | 1.14  | 1.10   |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 1.75  | 1.78  | 1.82  | 1.83  | 1.84   |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 0.03  | 0.04  | 0.04  | 0.04  | 0.04   |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0.01  | 0.01  | 0.01  | 0.01  | 0.01   |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 12.57 | 13.21 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.36  |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4.42  | 4.50  | 4.46  | 4.53  | 4.57   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 6.48  | 6.60  | 6.67  | 6.54  | 6.53   |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 0.10  | 0.11  | 0.11  | 0.11  | 0.11   |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 6.41  | 6.05  | 6.01  | 5.89  | 5.84   |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 1.27  | 1.30  | 1.36  | 1.31  | 1.26   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.3*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                              |                                                                                                                                       | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018*  | 2019** |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                                                                                       | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                             | 2.67   | 2.77   | 2.76   | 2.70   | 2.62   |
| M,N                                                                          | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                           | 0.04   | 0.04   | 0.04   | 0.04   | 0.04   |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 13.87  | 14.58  | 15.12  | 15.71  | 16.19  |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                     | 4.94   | 5.07   | 5.24   | 5.34   | 5.48   |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                    | 1.20   | 1.24   | 1.28   | 1.32   | 1.38   |
| R,S,T,U                                                                      | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                        | 2.66   | 2.71   | 2.78   | 2.79   | 2.85   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                                                                                       | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Catatan/*Note*: \*: Angka Sementara

\*\*: Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Malaka (persen), 2016–2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Malaka Regency (percent), 2016–2019**

|     | Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                                                                                    | 2016  | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|--------|---------|
|     | (1)                                                                                                                                        | (2)   | (3)  | (4)    | (5)     |
| A   | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 2.75  | 4.35 | 4.31   | 3.88    |
| B   | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 5.78  | 8.21 | 4.36   | 4.02    |
| C   | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 5.33  | 6.49 | 3.83   | 6.05    |
| D   | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 12.71 | 0.42 | 12.69  | 0.66    |
| E   | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 3.76  | 2.57 | 5.18   | 5.09    |
| F   | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 6.05  | 5.36 | 5.99   | 4.98    |
| G   | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7.08  | 3.61 | 6.43   | 6.70    |
| H   | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 5.87  | 5.87 | 4.49   | 4.77    |
| I   | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 7.87  | 9.00 | 8.66   | 5.20    |
| J   | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 3.20  | 4.84 | 3.67   | 5.67    |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 8.40  | 8.42 | 1.16   | 2.09    |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                                  | 8.12  | 5.03 | 4.69   | 1.05    |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                                | 6.19  | 1.90 | 2.31   | 3.74    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

|         | Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                                                                       | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|--------|---------|
|         | (1)                                                                                                                                   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)    | (5)     |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8.25 | 5.59 | 7.23   | 7.08    |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                     | 7.51 | 6.42 | 5.43   | 5.56    |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                    | 8.88 | 7.93 | 8.86   | 8.22    |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                        | 6.62 | 6.64 | 6.27   | 5.65    |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>                                                          | 5.02 | 5.11 | 5.11   | 4.90    |

Catatan/*Note*: \*: Angka Sementara

\*\*: Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Malaka (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Malaka Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Type of Expenditure                               | 2015            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018*           | 2019**          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                                                    | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br>Household Consumption Expenditure | 1,748.55        | 1,895.32        | 2,010.07        | 2,132.40        | 2,272.79        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br>NPISH Consumption Expenditure            | 45.82           | 48.22           | 52.78           | 59.79           | 66.17           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br>Government Consumption Expenditure  | 796.56          | 864.21          | 941.60          | 1,021.32        | 1,093.15        |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br>Gross Fixed Capital Formation         | 954.24          | 1,200.89        | 1,385.94        | 1,468.04        | 1,576.43        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br>Changes in Inventories                          | 21.75           | 14.81           | 17.05           | 26.47           | 31.54           |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Exports of Goods and Services                   | 418.58          | 201.49          | 204.26          | 236.04          | 244.48          |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa<br>Less: Import of Goods and Services | 2,014.02        | 2,044.19        | 2,254.33        | 2,378.02        | 2,506.85        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>1,971.48</b> | <b>2,180.76</b> | <b>2,357.37</b> | <b>2,566.05</b> | <b>2,777.71</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*: Angka Sementara

\*\*: Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Malaka (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Malaka Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Type of Expenditure                               | 2015            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018*           | 2019**          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                                                    | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br>Household Consumption Expenditure | 1,338.55        | 1,389.98        | 1,446.98        | 1,506.00        | 1,569.92        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br>NPISH Consumption Expenditure            | 35.87           | 36.02           | 38.66           | 42.09           | 45.51           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br>Government Consumption Expenditure  | 460.79          | 469.93          | 482.19          | 512.98          | 533.27          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br>Gross Fixed Capital Formation         | 770.89          | 870.41          | 979.49          | 1,005.84        | 1,023.16        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br>Changes in Inventories                          | 14.19           | 9.24            | 10.40           | 15.36           | 17.82           |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Exports of Goods and Services                   | 309.01          | 133.54          | 134.78          | 155.30          | 155.83          |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa<br>Less: Import of Goods and Services | 1,400.71        | 1,303.84        | 1,405.17        | 1,463.93        | 1,484.99        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>1,528.58</b> | <b>1,605.27</b> | <b>1,687.34</b> | <b>1,773.64</b> | <b>1,860.52</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*: Angka Sementara

\*\*: Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

13

**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA**  
**REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON**



Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten  
Malaka adalah yang ke-15 dari 22  
Kabupaten dan Kota se-NTT

IPM Kabupaten Malaka  
menempati posisi 2 terendah  
dibandingkan dengan 21  
kabupaten/kota lain di NTT







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Indikator yang merepresentasikan dimensi pengetahuan dalam IPM adalah angka melek huruf dan rata-rata lama sekolah. Kedua indikator ini dimaknai sebagai ukuran sumber daya manusia.
2. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) merupakan indeks komposit yang diukur dari tiga dimensi dasar yaitu umur panjang dan sehat yang diukur dengan angka harapan hidup (AHH) saat kelahiran, pengetahuan diukur dengan angka melek huruf (AMH) dan rata-rata lama sekolah (MYS), serta standar hidup layak yang diukur dengan kemampuan daya beli.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Indicators that represented knowledge dimension in Human Development Index are literacy rate and average of school duration. Both indicators are clarified as human resources measurement.*
2. *Human Development Index is composite index which measured by three basic dimension, they are long healthy life measure with life expectancy since birth, knowledge measure with literacy rate and average of school duration, and decent living standard measure with purchasing power parity.*



**ULASAN**

Dibandingkan dengan seluruh kabupaten dan kota di NTT, penduduk Malaka menempati urutan ke-15 dengan jumlah 191,89 ribu penduduk. Sedangkan, IPM Malaka dengan angka 60,34 menempati urutan terendah ke-2 (21 dari 22 kabupaten/kota) di NTT.

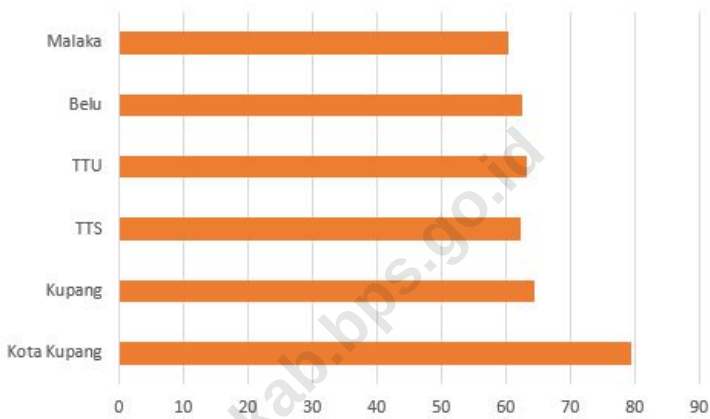
**DESCRIPTION**

*Compared to the other regencies and municipality in NTT, Malaka's people total placed on 15th ranked with 191.89 thousand people. The Human Development Index of Malaka with 60,34 placed on the bottom 2 (21 of 22 regencies and municipality) in NTT.*

<https://malakakab.bps.go.id>



**Gambar 13.1** Angka IPM di Pulau Timor Menurut Kab/Kota, 2019  
**Figures** *HDI in Timor Island by Regency/Municipality, 2019*



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sumber/BPS, various sources



**Tabel 13.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2015–2019  
**Table** *Population by Regency/Municipality in East Nusa Tenggara Province (thousand), 2015–2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015            | 2016            | 2017           | 2018            | 2019            |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)             | (4)            | (5)             | (6)             |
| 01. Sumba Barat                        | 121.92          | 123.91          | 125.77         | 127.87          | 129.71          |
| 02. Sumba Timur                        | 246.29          | 246.61          | 252.7          | 255.6           | 258.49          |
| 03. Kupang                             | 348.01          | 360.23          | 372.77         | 387.48          | 403.58          |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan               | 459.31          | 461.68          | 463.98         | 465.97          | 467.99          |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara                 | 244.71          | 247.22          | 249.71         | 251.99          | 254.17          |
| 06. Belu                               | 206.78          | 210.31          | 213.59         | 216.78          | 220.12          |
| 07. Alor                               | 199.92          | 201.52          | 202.89         | 204.38          | 205.6           |
| 08. Lembata                            | 132.17          | 134.57          | 137.71         | 140.39          | 143.07          |
| 09. Flores Timur                       | 246.99          | 248.89          | 251.61         | 253.82          | 255.92          |
| 10. Sikka                              | 313.51          | 315.47          | 317.29         | 318.92          | 320.4           |
| 11. Ende                               | 269.72          | 270.89          | 272.08         | 272.99          | 273.93          |
| 12. Ngada                              | 154.69          | 156.1           | 159.08         | 161.2           | 163.22          |
| 13. Manggarai                          | 319.78          | 324.01          | 329.19         | 333.91          | 338.42          |
| 14. Rote Ndao                          | 147.78          | 153.79          | 159.61         | 165.81          | 172.10          |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                    | 251.69          | 257.58          | 263.21         | 269.03          | 274.69          |
| 16. Sumba Barat Daya                   | 319.12          | 325.7           | 70.72          | 71.8            | 72.8            |
| 17. Sumba Tengah                       | 68.52           | 69.61           | 331.89         | 338.43          | 344.72          |
| 18. Nagekeo                            | 139.57          | 141.31          | 142.8          | 144.41          | 145.83          |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                    | 272.51          | 276.62          | 280.12         | 283.31          | 287.21          |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                        | 85.97           | 88.83           | 91.51          | 94.41           | 97.38           |
| 21. Malaka                             | 180.38          | 183.39          | 186.31         | 189.22          | 191.89          |
| 22. Kota Kupang                        | 390.88          | 402.29          | 412.71         | 423.80          | 434.97          |
| <b>Nusa Tenggara Timur</b>             | <b>5,120.06</b> | <b>5,203.51</b> | <b>5,287.3</b> | <b>5,371.52</b> | <b>5,456.20</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain / BPS - Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2015–2019**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in East Nusa Tenggara Province (percent), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018 *      | 2019 **     |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 01. Sumba Barat                        | 4.80        | 5.00        | 5.03        | 5.07        | 5.12        |
| 02. Sumba Timur                        | 5.03        | 5.06        | 5.17        | 5.22        | 5.11        |
| 03. Kupang                             | 5.05        | 4.81        | 5.10        | 5.12        | 5.13        |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan               | 4.39        | 4.71        | 5.02        | 5.10        | 5.10        |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara                 | 4.7         | 4.80        | 5.01        | 5.03        | 4.90        |
| 06. Belu                               | 5.34        | 5.76        | 5.78        | 5.6         | 5.38        |
| 07. Alor                               | 4.86        | 4.76        | 5.04        | 5.06        | 5.13        |
| 08. Lembata                            | 4.98        | 4.76        | 5.03        | 5.04        | 5.09        |
| 09. Flores Timur                       | 4.61        | 4.45        | 4.49        | 4.75        | 4.86        |
| 10. Sikka                              | 4.40        | 4.93        | 5.27        | 5.27        | 5.21        |
| 11. Ende                               | 5.07        | 5.08        | 5.04        | 4.93        | 5.08        |
| 12. Ngada                              | 4.69        | 5.19        | 5.17        | 5.00        | 5.03        |
| 13. Manggarai                          | 5.00        | 5.09        | 5.09        | 5.06        | 5.05        |
| 14. Rote Ndao                          | 5.06        | 5.16        | 5.42        | 5.42        | 5.23        |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                    | 4.45        | 4.87        | 5.11        | 5.23        | 5.54        |
| 16. Sumba Barat Daya                   | 4.79        | 4.82        | 4.92        | 4.95        | 5.01        |
| 17. Sumba Tengah                       | 4.63        | 4.87        | 5.05        | 5.01        | 5.06        |
| 18. Nagekeo                            | 4.61        | 4.56        | 4.83        | 4.74        | 4.23        |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                    | 5.10        | 5.11        | 5.08        | 5.03        | 5.04        |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                        | 5.04        | 5.04        | 5.10        | 5.13        | 5.12        |
| 21. Malaka                             | 4.90        | 5.02        | 5.11        | 5.11        | 4.90        |
| 22. Kota Kupang                        | 6.63        | 6.74        | 6.83        | 6.78        | 6.29        |
| <b>Nusa Tenggara Timur</b>             | <b>4.92</b> | <b>5.12</b> | <b>5.11</b> | <b>5.13</b> | <b>5.20</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Angka Sementara/Preliminary figures

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/ Very Preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain / BPS - Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2015–2019**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in East Nusa Tenggara Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018           | 2019            |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)            | (6)             |
| 01. Sumba Barat                        | 37.75           | 36.21           | 36.69           | 36.30          | 36.56           |
| 02. Sumba Timur                        | 77.95           | 78.19           | 78.18           | 76.80          | 77.39           |
| 03. Kupang                             | 80.98           | 82.57           | 84.35           | 88.67          | 92.02           |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan               | 144.01          | 138.43          | 136.45          | 130.63         | 130.31          |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara                 | 61.96           | 59.34           | 58.6            | 56.09          | 56.94           |
| 06. Belu                               | 34.75           | 33.13           | 33.95           | 33.91          | 34.08           |
| 07. Alor                               | 45.83           | 44.95           | 43.9            | 44.13          | 44.32           |
| 08. Lembata                            | 35.93           | 35.18           | 36.26           | 36.95          | 37.46           |
| 09. Flores Timur                       | 24.02           | 25.65           | 26.97           | 27.99          | 27.83           |
| 10. Sikka                              | 44.64           | 45.14           | 45.01           | 44.02          | 43.32           |
| 11. Ende                               | 63.23           | 64.65           | 65.11           | 66.01          | 63.45           |
| 12. Ngada                              | 19.85           | 19.76           | 20.21           | 20.79          | 20.31           |
| 13. Manggarai                          | 74.01           | 72.65           | 71.86           | 69.32          | 69.33           |
| 14. Rote Ndao                          | 45.01           | 45.06           | 45.57           | 46.13          | 47.66           |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                    | 50.98           | 49.55           | 49.39           | 48.53          | 49.23           |
| 16. Sumba Barat Daya                   | 24.69           | 25.34           | 25.37           | 24.93          | 25.12           |
| 17. Sumba Tengah                       | 96.54           | 99.26           | 99.55           | 97.28          | 96.30           |
| 18. Nagekeo                            | 20.00           | 19.18           | 19.21           | 18.69          | 18.70           |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                    | 77.67           | 76.37           | 74.85           | 74.88          | 75.83           |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                        | 28.43           | 28.58           | 28.22           | 28.88          | 29.49           |
| 21. Malaka                             | 32.28           | 31.14           | 30.91           | 30.79          | 30.83           |
| 22. Kota Kupang                        | 39.73           | 39.59           | 40.22           | 40.44          | 39.86           |
| <b>Nusa Tenggara Timur</b>             | <b>1,159.84</b> | <b>1,149.92</b> | <b>1,150.79</b> | <b>1,142.1</b> | <b>1,146.32</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional /BPS - Statistics Indonesia, National Social Economics Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2015–2019**  
**Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
East Nusa Tenggara Province, 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 01. Sumba Barat                        | 61.36        | 61.85        | 62.30        | 62.91        | 63.56        |
| 02. Sumba Timur                        | 62.54        | 63.22        | 64.19        | 64.65        | 65.34        |
| 03. Kupang                             | 62.04        | 62.39        | 62.79        | 63.55        | 64.43        |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan               | 59.90        | 60.37        | 61.08        | 61.58        | 62.23        |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara                 | 60.96        | 61.54        | 62.03        | 62.65        | 63.34        |
| 06. Belu                               | 60.54        | 61.04        | 61.44        | 61.86        | 62.54        |
| 07. Alor                               | 58.5         | 58.99        | 59.61        | 60.14        | 61.03        |
| 08. Lembata                            | 62.16        | 62.81        | 63.09        | 63.96        | 64.91        |
| 09. Flores Timur                       | 61.24        | 61.90        | 62.89        | 63.55        | 64.34        |
| 10. Sikka                              | 61.81        | 62.42        | 63.08        | 63.89        | 64.75        |
| 11. Ende                               | 65.54        | 65.74        | 66.11        | 66.62        | 67.2         |
| 12. Ngada                              | 65.10        | 65.61        | 66.47        | 67.10        | 67.76        |
| 13. Manggarai                          | 60.87        | 61.67        | 62.24        | 63.32        | 64.15        |
| 14. Rote Ndao                          | 58.32        | 59.28        | 60.51        | 61.51        | 62.22        |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                    | 60.04        | 60.63        | 61.65        | 62.58        | 63.50        |
| 16. Sumba Barat Daya                   | 60.53        | 58.52        | 59.39        | 60.07        | 61.01        |
| 17. Sumba Tengah                       | 57.91        | 61.31        | 61.46        | 61.89        | 62.60        |
| 18. Nagekeo                            | 63.33        | 63.93        | 64.74        | 65.35        | 65.88        |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                    | 56.83        | 57.50        | 58.51        | 59.49        | 60.47        |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                        | 53.28        | 54.16        | 55.22        | 55.79        | 56.66        |
| 21. Malaka                             | 57.51        | 58.29        | 58.9         | 59.66        | 60.34        |
| 22. Kota Kupang                        | 77.95        | 78.14        | 78.25        | 78.84        | 79.55        |
| <b>Nusa Tenggara Timur</b>             | <b>62.67</b> | <b>63.13</b> | <b>63.73</b> | <b>64.39</b> | <b>65.23</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain / BPS - Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources



# DATA MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlight The Nation* —



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN BELU**

**BPS—Statistics of Belu Regency**

**Jl. DR. G.A. Siwabessy No. 2, Atambua NTT 85714**

**Telp./Fax: (0389) 21317, Email: [bps5306@bps.go.id](mailto:bps5306@bps.go.id)**

**Homepage: <http://www.belukab.bps.go.id>**

ISBN 978-602-70925-4-9

